Proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial

Written Feedback

Maungakiekie-Tāmaki Local Board

Volume #1

November 2025

Sub #	Organisation Name	Page Number
1527	Point England School	346
1659	Cozy Corner Educare	381
1886	Glen Innes Seventh Day Aventist Church	437
1888	Panmure Historical Society	439
2320	Tāmaki Family Health Centre	498

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #6

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #9

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is to much rubbish in people's bins now & if it is fortnightly it will be worse. Also it could health risks because of flies, maggots & mice

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #12

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   As a big household its hard enough at the moment not to overload our rubbish bin. We have 8 living in our home, 2 bathrooms, we already have an overflow on weekly rubbish and also the recycling bin. A lot of homes in our area are the same with larger families

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Making these proposed changes would create properties with stacked up rubbish which would create a lot of dumping in my opionion

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #14

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   As a family , we fill a bin so fast

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Think about the homes with multiple families

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #26

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Collecting rubbish waste every two weeks is not practical — the bin capacity is insufficient, and the rubbish will start to smell and rot over time, attracting more insects and pests. This is especially concerning for households with young children or elderly family members, as it directly affects their health and wellbeing.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please keep the current weekly rubbish collection schedule.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #28

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #30

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Collecting rubbish waste every two weeks is not practical — the bin capacity is insufficient, and the rubbish will start to smell and rot over time, attracting more insects and pests. This is especially concerning for households with young children or elderly family members, as it directly affects their health and wellbeing.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please keep the current weekly rubbish collection schedule.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #46

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Smelly bins on small properties. The smell will get worse over 2 weeks and drift into the bedrooms.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #53

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our bins are already small and there is 4 people in our household. The bins will overflow and start to smell. Our suburb already has a problem with illegal dumping, can't help but think this will solidify the practise as ok or normal. People won't care that you think illegal dumping is 'wrong' they will just want to get rid of the smelly overflow from their properties and your scold won't mean anything as, by this point, you would have alienated yourself from the community you claim to care about. Don't do this.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

#53

Why have the areas that have been selected mostly lower income areas? Feels like the this would never happen in a rich white suburb like Remuera or Ponsonby but is completely ok in a poorer (and more diverse) suburbs where the people don't seem to matter as much politically.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #56

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because most rubbish collections days most bins in my area are overfill and I believe people are responsible enough in this area (I have lived here more than 50years) to do the right thing and the council does nothing to clean up around here neither.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #59

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't agree with a fortnight collection because for several factors, but the main ones are the bad smell this is going to cause around my property, the increase number of flies, nowhere to put the waste if my bin overflows, there is no shade where I can leave my bin during the hot summer days. I'm completely against this initiative.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I do not support this. If you want to deal with the problem, educate the population. This initiative will not reduce the amount of rubbish being collected, it's just going to cause public health issues.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #74

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We struggle already with the weekly collection day with the bin we currently have. If we have a fortnightly collection this can become a health issue for our family with the amount of rubbish we will await two weeks for collection. We have two babies in the home and go through a lot of nappies which is why we need weekly collection for our bin

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #75

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Every week I see people walking down the street with black plastic bags full of rubbish and putting them in other peoples bins.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #97

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I applaud the effort being made to minimise waste to landfill, but fortnightly rubbish collection is not the solution and carrying out a trial in this area given the huge number of empty/boarded houses or land waiting for development does not give a clear representation of the area in future.

   Living and walking in the area, it's immediately evident that this area needs weekly collection.

   Current bins are overflowing with rubbish each week and recycling bins are also stuffed full of non-recyclables. Dumping is already rife in this area as people move out of their homes and leave rubbish behind or people raid the dumpsters and throw the rubbish all around the streets. I have picked up a bag of toys this week and an office phone that someone dumped in my driveway.

The timing of the trial in this area is really not representative at all of what the suburb will look like in 18 months time. So many ex-State houses have been boarded up, or demolished, so there is no rubbish collection needed at these properties currently. The Pirangi development on Tripoli Rd has started building 88 homes. This site was cleared years ago, meaning there are zero homes currently needing rubbish collection but the future is very different.

From my own household perspective, since we moved into this property some years ago, I have been volunteering to help the feral cat population by desexing stray cats and working with animal rescues to adopt resulting kittens. It seems many of these poor cats were left behind when people moved out of the area. I often foster kittens and mother cats - and my own cat population has grown where the animals were not able to be adopted and these are indoor cats (keeping them safe, but also keeping birdlife safe). This means I have a lot of cat poo. My rubbish bin is full already every week. Where would I dump the cat litter under the trial?

I also wouldn't want the following to happen - We used to have a home in Manurewa, where tenants needed to pay for rubbish bags. When we were doing landscaping work on the back garden, we discovered it was essentially a rubbish dump. Years of bones, rubbish and toys had been buried there to avoid spending money on rubbish collection. It was disgusting and we halted the work.

I wouldn't want this to become an issue in our lovely area, which is undergoing a well-deserved revitalisation. The goal of the Tamaki Transformation Project and significant development work is to instill pride in the area, upgrade its facilities - overflowing bins, dumped rubbish and flies/insects swirling around bins isn't a source of pride.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

No, except don't do it!!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #99

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is more than enough illegal dumping in our area.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No. No fortnightly rubbish collection

#99



PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #103

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It's unhealthy to have bins with rubbish for two weeks at home. Our rates are high. The service is paid for, and I believe it should continue, without any doubt at all

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #111

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Your statistics don't seem accurate — are you really suggesting that half of residents are disposing of items that should be recycled or repurposed? How is that figure even measured?

   Instead of penalising everyone, why not reintroduce tags or labels so households can choose how much rubbish they want collected? This approach seems to punish the majority for the actions of a few. It's also misleading to imply that half of Auckland's residents are responsible for half of the waste produced.

   Perhaps the real issue is the frequency of recycling collection — if recycling were picked up weekly, there would be less overflow into general rubbish bins. It feels like this proposal is jumping the gun.

And regarding the claim about income diversity in our area — that doesn't accurately reflect Panmure, where the majority of housing is state-owned. This plan seems likely to inconvenience lower-income residents more than others.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

If you want meaningful data, perhaps trial this in a suburb with more private homeowners and varied income levels — somewhere like Mt Eden or Ellerslie — rather than Panmure, which is predominantly state housing and not representative of the city as a whole.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #129

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Dear Auckland Council Team,

   I would like to share my feedback regarding the current fortnightly rubbish collection trial. While I understand trials are useful, I have serious concerns about how this change affects hygiene, safety and fairness in our neighbourhood. Please find my points and suggestions below.

   Concerns

   Hygiene & odour: Rubbish left for two weeks can start to smell and become unhygienic — especially food waste in warmer months. This increases the risk of pests and makes homes less pleasant to live in.

Pest & health risk: Longer intervals between collections can attract rodents, flies and other pests, creating public health issues for neighbours and properties nearby.

No reliable compost option: My compost bin was repeatedly stolen and I no longer have a secure way to dispose of food waste, so fortnightly collection is not workable for us.

Overflowing bins & littering: Many households are producing more waste than a single bin can hold for two weeks. Overflowing bins lead to littering around streets and footpaths — this is already happening and will likely worsen.

Equity & trial coverage: If this is a trial, please include a range of suburbs (for example Remuera and Herne Bay and other well-serviced areas) so the trial is fair and representative. It feels like decisions are being made without equal input from all communities.

Impact on vulnerable residents: Elderly people, those with disabilities, shift workers and families with young children may find it harder to manage waste for longer periods — this policy can disproportionately affect them.

Recycling contamination risk: When general waste capacity is reduced, people sometimes place non-recyclable items into recycling or leave rubbish outside bins, which reduces recycling quality and increases processing costs.

Service vs rates fairness: If the frequency of collection is reduced but council rates remain the same, residents are receiving less service for the same cost. This should be acknowledged and addressed.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Dear Auckland Council Team,

I would like to share my feedback regarding the current fortnightly rubbish collection trial. While I understand trials are useful, I have serious concerns about how this change affects hygiene, safety and fairness in our neighbourhood. Please find my suggestions below.

Suggested alternatives & mitigations

Opt-in extra collections: Offer an affordable opt-in extra collection service for households that need weekly pickup.

Temporary voucher or rate credit: Consider a temporary rebate or credit against rates while the council tests this reduced service. Since you only deliver half of the service, please reduce 25 to 50 percent of rates.

Secure reporting & quick-response team: Create/advertise an easy way to report overflowing bins, pest issues, stolen bins or health hazards and guarantee a fast response from the council.

Request

Please ensure the trial includes a broader cross-section of suburbs (including Good area such as Remuera, Herne Bay, Parnell and Epsom) so results are fair and representative.

I would appreciate acknowledgement of this feedback and a response outlining what measures are planned to mitigate these risks and whether any compensation/credits are being considered for affected residents.

Thank you for taking the time to review these points. I hope the council will consider these practical solutions to ensure the trial is safe, fair and effective for all Auckland residents.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #130

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   no why, just no

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   you can let major house in selected house first

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #143

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Big burden on residents to reduce waste without better tools to do so. Most people already use recycling and food scraps bin as efficiently as possible.

   Smells and hygiene are another concern. With reduced bins in public parks around the area we now take our dog droppings home to dispose of. There are no alternatives to this.

   Efficient disposal of things like cat litter, antibacterial wipes and feminine hygiene products are also among the waste items that will contribute to smell problems.

   While we don't full our bins completely at the moment our family is expanding and so will our rubbish with things like nappies and other baby supplies.

   Personally we are renting and will not see any financial incentive from reducing our waste with the rates remission so will likely opt for a bigger bin to manage our waste appropriately.

I've read the supporting information that has suggestions to help reduce waste but find that that people with larger families (kids and animals), lower income households and those with busy lifestyles will find these hard to adopt. Dealing with smells for example will be helped by wrapping up nappies and using baking soda - additional costs of both bags and baking soda along with more use of soft plastics. Opting for reusable feminine hygiene or brands that use better packaging can be expense and require extra work. Reducing buying snacks in place of making things from scratch, buying from bulk bin stores or going to waste disposal centers - expensive and time consuming. Even the water spent to rinse out containers to recycle is an increased cost to people given the rise in water costs.

Most people are just trying to get by with the cost of living and it's a big ask to make time-consuming lifestyle or financial changes. While this has been a good strategy in small cities Auckland is much more densely populated and the Panmure region has seen a significant increase in residents with more townhouses in place. This needs to be taken into account when thinking about more rubbish in packed bins just sitting around for an extra week. I anticipate residents close to park areas may use bins there as an overflow option to cope.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

I understand the benefits of reducing waste and costs from collections but there have been reductions in public bins in the area and significant changes in inorganic collections that make this a limited and prescriptive option for disposal.

I think wider support from the community is needed. The onus should not just be on residents to make changes. All supermarkets should have recycling and soft plastics recycling available. Brands/products with recyclable materials should be on special more/more cost effective/comparable to other options.

Places like Mitre10 should have recycling options for pesticide/herbicide/cleaners that are not accepted in residential recycling. Food scrap bins are great start but not a viable option for smaller houses/townhouses with limited space so another alternative to this would great. More bins around for parks and recycling options would be welcomed.

There has to be decent incentives for regular people to want to make these changes e.g. supermarket discounts, fuel vouchers, electricity rebates.

The council should also provide information/advertise what they will do with the savings so that people can be excited/hopeful that their efforts will flow back into our community. Simply saving the council money and the environment is not going to motivate people much.

It would be great to feel like everyone is doing their part rather than just feeling like we are having basic services slowly taken away.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #152

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our bins have already been downsized know to be fortnightly when rates went up to pay for those same service...it's not our fault council cannot spend wisely wot revenue they collect..who asked for thise bike lanes as they cost us millions to do..see wasted money

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   After a rates rise cutting service is your answer...

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #155

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The rubbish bins even on a weekly basis is bot enough.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #162

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I dont need a trial to know that my household will struggle with fortnightly bin collections as we are a multigenerational home.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   More needs to be done in targeting waste at the source. Companines need to be held accountable for the amount of packaging they produce & make a profit on instead of relying on us to fix.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #175

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Waste of time. People will just dump their rubbish somewhere else. The bins are already full in 1 week , imagine 2 weeks and xmas. Council has already down sized with public bins by bus stops. So no . Again no.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Bring back bins by public transport. Always a mess around bus stops . That's why I pay rates. Not for councilors and mayor's of the city to waste it on their pet projects. Super city who is kidding who.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #190

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have full bin of rubbish to be collected every week. Fortnightly rubbish collection simply won't work for us...

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #198

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   You're trialing it in the most socially deprived areas of the city where residents use lower quality products and have a more likelihood of consuming fast food creating more packaging waste. They also lack the required skills to mount an opposition against the trial. Moreover by reducing waste collection by 50% but the saving rebate is negligible compared to the actual charge. If it was reduced by an equivalent amount of 50% then I think it would be worth it otherwise what's the point

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #207

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Trialing the impact is a good start to understanding mutual buy in, it may give us learnings should fortnight become BAU.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #211

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Bins are allocated per household not per occupant. I feel that decreasing frequency of collection unfairly targets/impacts young and poorer people who are more likely to live in households with multiple occupants. It also has a larger impact on families who have babies using nappies. We should not be making things more difficult for families who are already struggling to make ends meet, particularly when fertility rates are already plummeting.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If the trial takes place more resources will need to be allocated by the council to cleaning up after illegal dumping.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #217

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Yes, as I agree with the objectives of the proposal.

   No, as in our community I don't think it will achieve the desired behaviour outcomes sought. As a family who use 3 bin system currently, we note that most of our neighbours don't. Most don't do food scraps bin and their 120L red bins are often overloaded, particularly with big families. Also, I'm not so sure that neighbours follow the recycling guidelines fully as we sometimes observe a real 'mixed-bag' of rubbish in the blue bins.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #219

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because we are a big family and we need weekly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Just leave it alone to what we have now!

   Don't change anything!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #225

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Not a good idea, bins will become full. People will be dumping rubbish where they shouldn't.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Look at other ways of improving an area. Panmure main street is an embarrassment and needs some money spending on it. All the shops look tired and old. There are old signs, flaking paint on shop fronts. The last thing we need is overflowing bins as well.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #231

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My bin is full every week

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do this

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #237

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Currently i pay extra to have larger bins as the rubbish i get a not enough for the weekly standard bin reducing this does not make sense

   Also if the collection is not done weekly than what happens to the rubbish as the amount generated is not reduced

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes the issue is not the frequency of the collection but the amount of rubbish being put in the bin and that should be tried first and lets people who have requirement for the extra rubbish the option of continuing

#237

What happens if people pile rubbish in their backyards which is already happening with the inorganic collection limitation this will increase the amount of mice and insects in the urban area and will also affect the people who keep their yard clean

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #243

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Should carry out these surveys in more affluent areas of Auckland. Not low decile.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes Panmure is a poor example - most people will not respond. More affluent suburbs have higher emissions. and dispose more rubbish. They are renowned statistically for creating the highest percentage of waste and green house gases.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #245

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   If this trial goes ahead you will turn the suburb into a rubbish dump as people seek parks or other areas to dump their waste which they can't store themselves over the fortnight (due to volume). Furthermore the general waste bins will stink/smell very badly as items decompose, especially over the hot summer months.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #246

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already have an issue with fly tipping. So you want to reduce the chance of rubbish been picked up. Doesn't make sense.

   My rates includes charge of $195.78 for a year and the discount you are offering for the 6 months is not correct at $28.

   If reducing the number of pick ups there is significant cost savings where is this going?

   So what do you want me to do with my additional rubbish that does not fit in my bin as I now have 2 weeks worth.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

See Above

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #269

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ----

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   If people sorted their waste effectively then fortnightly collections of rubbish would be plent many people put all waste into the rubbish and do not put out the food scraps bin.

   We put out a full food scraps bin every week, the recycling every fortnight, but the rubbish bin only every 4-6 weeks .

   Far too many people do notmsort their rubbish- I cam see this as Imwalk along the pavements.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Introduce it as soon as possible.

Checks need to be done on recycling bins to stop people putting rubbish in them as this mea s the whole truck load goes to landfill.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #278

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Test the assumptions you are making and see what the reality of a 2 week old waste bin by your home brings

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   1 Hygiene will be an issue - waste uncollected for 2 weeks. Try that with a child's poo nappy.

   2 The waste trucks already cycle back to base because they are full on the day they do collections. So now they will have to run for longer hours to collect the larger volume. Your expected savings are over-estimated.

   3 People will increase the illegal waste dumping

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #285

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't think it will help and adds additional pressure on us for waste removal

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I don't understand how it's supposed to reduce waste. It just increases the risk of illegal dumping or having to pay out of pocket to dispose of the rubbish. It's pointless and an unfair burden

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #288

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because on our street alone we have intergenerational families living here. We have 4 nearly 5 generations living here currently.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please consider the fact that although some households only have 1 family living there, there are nosre households who have 3+generations living under the 1 roof and it isn't as simple as trialing a curbside rubbish pickup every fortnight.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #303

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The rubbish weekly is already gnarly, and a lot of the households in these areas have a lot of people living in them. I don't see a fortnightly collection fixing the issue of waste. I do believe it will increase the amount of stress for these households, it will create health issues which will in turn put stress on healthcare which is already expensive. It will also significantly increase pollution in our areas and people are more likely to behave positively and have less stress if the environments they live in are clean. If the rubbish is not collected weekly, there would be a chance that people dump their rubbish instead. It would not be a good idea to reduce rubbish collections.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

Instead the council should be thinking about ways to making recycling more accessible. This could be done by recycling more than one or two types of plastics. This could help reduce the rubbish that goes in the landfill. The focus should be on recycling if you want landfills to decrease.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #315

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't think this will minimise the waste, the waste will be exactly the same amount. If this goes ahead, we will experience more rubbish being dumped on the streets.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We have a household with two children in nappies, it will be terrible to have a bin full of nappies for two weeks. Perhaps it's a specific situation you haven't considered.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #317

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Weekly rubbish collection is essential to dispose of rubbish.Fortnighy collection imho will mean our streets will just become more littered and unsanitary

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   As it stands the recycle bins with current fortnightly collection are often left standing uncollected as people try to get even their recycle bins collected weekly.

   It is not the correct solution.to have this trial.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #325

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   if it truly helps with regulating landfill space and reduction of fees, it can be a good move.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   please keep the green bin collection weekly as the bin provided to residents are small, it wouldn't be safe to keep for too long due to mould and other harmful bacteria. it can be detrimental to the health of the community.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #328

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It's a good idea to see if it works

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #334

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I think fair enough for recycling to be collected fortnightly, that works well as it is.

   However for household waste and green bin, with young children and Dirty nappys our bins are full on a weekly basis (and we have the largest bin)

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Being a lower socioeconomic area, I fear that social responsibility is not always upheld. The area can be littered with rubbish on the lawns and park bins etc and I fear this will contribute to the mess of the suburb..

Maybe trial it in a nicer suburb first see how they react

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #337

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   this is such a ridiculous idea. i come from a large whanau, and our waste weekly is a lot as is. its already bad enough having fortnightly recycling, "reducing the waste" when in actuality, it'll end up with more litter not only in our streets but in households. this'll make low income families vulnerable as they'll have to put their own time and money into disposing of rubbish. you're talking about "being more mindful of waste" but supermarkets and other places have an endless amount of unnecessary packaging which leads to a mass amount of rubbish, not to forget to mention plastics.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

instead you should be doing weekly recycling and having more than 2 plastics that are allowed to be recycled, it’s hard to recycle when certain items are not accepted

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #348

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It's a step in the right direction and forces Aucklanders to think about the rubbish they're sending to landfill more critically.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Community engagement will be very important to ensure education and buy-in for recycling and composting is adopted. I just hope that there won't be rubbish dumping in a lot of the empty properties (which there a lot of in Panmure) due to overflowing bins of locals - or that Council also considers this and resources street tidy ups in the event of.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #349

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Good idea to save the planet

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The rebate bit was confusing but not important

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #353

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because of the cost of housing, more and more people are living in each dwelling: we can see this in our neighbourhood by the number of cars per house. It is clear with the cost of living people are choosing to live together in smaller dwellings. This is especially true in poorer areas such as Panmure.

   This means a single rubbish bin, even of the biggest size, is filled by our household each week. Our household has 6 adults. We utilise our recycle bin and food waste bins to their fullest, filling them up each week as well.

   This trial will effect us greatly as we are already following the advice on how to reduce waste. This will cause stress to our and other households, having to manage the excess waste ourselves by driving to the tip. Some cannot afford that cost, and the reduction in rates will not make up for the petrol and dump fees.

This seems like a cost-cutting measure more than an environmental one: increased rates are unfortunate but we pay them to get the essential services we need. Waste management is a key service, and by reducing it you force us to take individual trips to the tip, costing more, producing more traffic and pollution, and taking our precious time. We live in a city and should centralise these processes as much as possible: a single rubbish truck is a lot more efficient than everyone sorting their excess waste. Any reduction in rates will be gobbled up by additional costs for families like ours and many others that already recycle, reuse, and use the food waste bins to their fullest.

Please consider addressing the cause of the rubbish rather than squeezing the very ratepayers that foot the bill: supermarkets and manufacturers should work on sustainable or reusable packaging. Less single use plastics.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #359

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Personally, my bin is not full by the end of one week. So, for me a fortnightly collection would work.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   While fortnightly collections would work for me, other households in my shared right-of-way often have over flowing bins every week, and some people out their rubbish in my bin!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #363

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Presently, both rubbish bins are half full. And I composed most of my compostable waste

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   A smaller recycle bin will do

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #366

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Reducing rubbish collection won't necessarily reduce the amount and or the rate of the rubbish being produced. If this trial were to go ahead, the risk of increased hygiene hazards (such as smell, rodent, cockroach) should be taken into consideration.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #373

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Cheaper to trial first

   information from the trial will help refine and iron out any problems seen in the trial when the fortnightly rubbish collection is rolled out to all suburbs proper

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   you seemed to have covered the main concerns in the proposal information

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #386

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I have had a change in household and therefore a significant reduction in rubbish. If the food scraps and recycling bin is used to its optimum I think rubbish(landfill) will be reduced. By educating people around recycling, it will reduce landfill waste, which will then make sense that the landfill bin will have less rubbish, which will reinforce the two weekly collection cycle.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #388

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   With four children in our household, we are quite mindful of waste management. While the weekly collection has been satisfactory, we are concerned that a change to fortnightly collection would lead to an overflow of rubbish at home. This could potentially result in rubish accumulating on our streets, attracting pests and contributing to unpleasant conditions, especially as we approach the summer months. We observed some instances of illegal dumping on our street in Auckland last week, which was not a pleasant sight. Therefore, we kindly request that the current weekly rubbish collection schedule be maintained to help prevent the spread of diseases and keep pest populations under control.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #390

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is no clear data that households have significantly have more waste or rubbish now especially with the implementation of organic bins for food waste. Our population has increased and that is why the amount of waste has gone up.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Living in Panmure for 2 years we will have trouble with rubbish as at the moment weekly collection is just right to get rid of our full bin. If it will become fortnightly then give us a bigger red bin!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #395

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Its already filthy. Rubbish on the streets and people leave full bags of rubbish outside the bins on the grass verge. I pick up rubbish off the street every week. Your proposal will turn this area into a slum. Terrible idea.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Giant households with 10+ people using a single bin live in the area. Weekly extended family get togethers and church receptions etc mean that rubbish is already overflowing in this area. This area is already looking like a 3rd world country and your proposal will make it worse.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #396

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My house is rented out to three single working men. They work full time from Monday to Saturday, quite busy, each week they fill up the rubbish bin quite full, For recycling bin, since the rule of what can be put into or not is very strict , unless absolutely sure, they would not put into it , feel safe to put into rubbish bin instead, hence before the recycle process can be improved , so that all containers which has recycling symbol on it can be punt into the recycle bin, I don't think we can start this fortnightly rubbish bin trial.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Not yet

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #402

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   However do you know the composition of the households and how large households may already be good with the amount that goes to landfill...

   You are making assumptions rather than knowing the number in the household to see the shift per person not per household.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The types of packaging that can be recycled from the road side remains limited.

   Soft plastics you need access to transport to take it for disposal.

Larger households of 5 plus people only having a 120ltr bin per week are already doing relatively well.

The smell of not emptying bins for a week, especially when disposing health products.

The increased risk of rats and dumping etc.

The trial starting in the hottest part of the year with no ability for households to increase their bins capacity is not the right way to go about this.

It feels like a savings measure wrapped up in an environmental marketing if you were really wanting to have an environmental impact you would increase the amount of things that could be recycled curbside. And pressure supermarkets etc to reduce the packaging.

This is poorly thought out interms of environmental impact.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #407

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   rubbish bin already very full

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #411

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have a large multi-generational family ranging from newborn babies, school children, working adults and elderly parents. The household waste that is produced by our whanau is best collected weekly for health reasons as much of it is needs to be disposed of within appropriate timeframes and cannot sit for two weeks. Auckland Council should look at other areas for minimising costs rather than proposing a direct, negative impact on hard-working families (ratepayers).

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #416

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Great idea to get people creating less waste.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No, just go ahead with it.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #422

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Community need more education and support before the trial begins so that the change is manageable. Our community already has issues with illegal dumping and rubbish everywhere as well as stray dogs getting into bins and ripping everything up. This issue will only get worse without the right supports in place neighbours will begin using others bins to put excess rubbish and not to mention the smell and health and safety risk this will cause for rubbish left over a 2 week period. Yes there are solutions to this but the education and support need to be in place first so the change is manageable for the community. It's interesting that a community with a large population of social housing was selected for the trial given the struggles whanau here already face.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

More support in place from council around education and waste reduction that is tailored to the demographic of the community understanding multigenerational whanau, overcrowding, whanau with medical needs etc. the domino effect this will have on wider issues effecting the community.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #423

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have just been managing rubbish dumping in our neighborhood and fear this will encourage it to start again

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #424

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   1. Rather than the expense of a trial, a few Council staff driving around the area on rubbish day would be a cheaper option to see how many bins are overflowing and packed with rubbish.

   2. Panmure is a ghost town at the moment - over the last 6 months a large number of tenants have been moved to other accommodation by the Tamaki Transformation Project to make way for new development. These houses are now empty - "The regeneration programme is redeveloping approximately 2,550 social homes into a total of 10,500" (https://tamakiregeneration.co.nz/regen/about).

   How can a trial at this point in Panmure's development be a good gauge of future needs? There are fewer people in Panmure than previously and population growth is set to rise considerably in the coming years.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #431

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because something works for other smaller cities in New Zealand doesn't mean it will work for Auckland. Auckland is far more populated than those other places where this was already introduced, and has far more diverse families from different parts of the world. Auckland is the largest city in New Zealand and with that comes the city lifestyle, busy workers buy more takeout food as they do not have time to cook, there is more widely available delivery services for restaurants, busy people tend to do more online shopping as well, and that all tends to generate more garbage (lots of things come wrapped in certain kinds of plastic or other materials that are not accepted for recycling in the recycling bins). When people run out of space in their bins because the collections are not frequent enough, they may resort to illegal dumping, using neighbours bins, littering, using public park bins for household garbage etc. We also have way less access to garden spaces in Auckland, living in townhouses and apartments, so composting can become quite difficult. It's unfair to compare the lifestyle of people from

smaller cities that get more garden space with their house purchases, have less traffic and therefore more time to cook at home and don't need to rely on takeout, to busy workers living in cramped spaces in a large city. Having been born in a highly populated metropolis in South America, I can say that I have experienced a very polluted city and I would hate to see Auckland become like that. Frequent waste collection services help households manage their waste properly without resorting to other measures that would pollute their city.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #433

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Most weeks I don't have my red bin full anyway, I'm all for reduce wasted resources relating to non-productive collection run.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #436

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There's already enough rubbish being dumped illegally. Fortnightly rubbish collection will only make it worse

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #437

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No trial, this is stupid and bad for our community

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Cancel this. We do not need this. Our rates go up and we are being punished by taking our weekly bins away

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #439

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No, No No!!!! There are a few basic services that I reasonably expect from the council and RUBBISH COLLECTION IS ONE OF THESE! stop wasting money on cycleways that no-one uses, or food waste collection that must be costing a fortune for small returns, but KEEP THE BASICS IN PLACE.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It should not go ahead. Save money elsewhere.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #444

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Increase household rubbish

   Poor hygiene in the area

   Areas will be pest ridden

   Will easily spread diseases specially for kids

   Water can be contaminated

   Requires higher pest controls everywhere

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

They have to take responsibility for diseases if widely spread due to trials and increase pest

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #446

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already have significant dumping of rubbish in the Tamaki area. Although some weeks we dont fill our bin entirely some weeks we do. As with many of the new houses in Tamaki we don't have space to store rubbish until the bin is emptied. There has also been a decrease in the number of public rubbish bins in the area as you expect us to take rubbish home with us.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I am yet to see how we benefit from this, reduced rates?

   Why don't you target manufacturers to reduce packaging waste first or enable more items to be recycled?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #447

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   As a whānau of three, our rubbish has reduced drastically since the implementation of soft plastic recycling and food scraps bins. We do not put our bin out every week.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   You need to educate and encourage people to recycle and reduce more - it's the only way it will work

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #449

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Waste minimization starts with businesses and councils, not restricting household on the rubbish they can put out. Households don't produce Waste based on the size od their bin, they produce Waste bases on how many people they have. So this will just add cost to households who need to take more Waste to landfill at high costs, or increase illegal dumping.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   As a family about to have 2 children under 2 we can't go down to fortnightly collection. We already struggle with our current bin size with the number of smelly nappies we go through, when we have a second this will go up even further. This policy is short sighted and not in the best interests of the community.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #450

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #453

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The amount of garbage will not decrease automatically, it will only become more because it is only collected once every two weeks!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The council should be doing more rubbish collections, not less.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #458

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   In my area live a lot of big families whose bins overfill every week, the smell draws dogs and pests. Imagine how the bins would be over a fortnight? People would be forced to dump household rubbish at Auckland council parks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Supply larger households with 2 large rubbish bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #459

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have a big household.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Rubbish will overflow on fortnightly collection.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #461

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #466

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There are some houses that relied on weekly rubbish collections. This will cause unhygienic home environments where the trash will sit around their homes, attract mice, rats and other animals. The rubbish bins will not be large enough for their rubbish and there is some who already only put their bins out fortnightly or even monthly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The council should choose another area like Mission Bay, Remuera or over north shore somewhere

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #468

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #474

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Tamaki has a terrible fly tipping issue. There are issues with dumping in my road more than once a month. Taking away collection will make the problem worse and will impact an already underserved community negatively.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Take away compost collection. Plenty of people do it at home already. The emissions from the truck are not good for the environment

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #475

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This is not a practical thing to do. We have too much rubbish to wait 2 weeks - it will cause rotten rubbish in the bin, lots of flies and bad smells. In our neighbourhood other people will have the same problems and this will cause even more rubbish to be dumped on roadsides and reserves, which is already a problem.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This is not a good use of our rates money - the rates remission is a really small amount of money and doesn't compensate for not collecting our rubbish.

   This is a really bad idea and I don't understand why you're even trialling it.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #479

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Most bins are full to over flowing on a weekly basis, why do we want rubbish on the street or roadside building up because it doesn't fit in the bins over a fortnight period?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #480

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I support the proposed six-month fortnightly rubbish collection trial in my area.

   I believe this initiative will encourage households to be more mindful about waste separation and reduce the amount of rubbish going to landfill. Having weekly food scrap and regular recycling collections will still meet our needs while promoting more sustainable habits.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

I do have one question regarding the proposed rates remission. Will the rates reduction be applied as a one-off payment at the end of the financial year, or will it reflect a reduction spread across the six months of the trial?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #482

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This area is already prone to people dumping rubbish. My household is a young household of two adults and two children, we have the large bins, but fill the bins every cycle. We separate our rubbish properly between general waste and recycling. How do we cope when our bin is full and have another week between collections for general waste?. How is fortnightly collection going to reduce waste?, there will still be the same amount of rubbish but nowhere for it to go.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #494

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   First you need to minimise the rubbish such as the packaging etc from products purchased at retailers, supermarkets, fast food restaurants etc as this is where majority of our rubbish comes from.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   A small rubbish bin collected fortnightly is not suitable for a household of 8, yes you have the option of getting a bigger bin just for the trial but that will be an extra cost. It can work for smaller households. Also our recycling bin in is not big enough for our recycling.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #516

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I believe this will result in more illegal rubbish dumping. Weekly collections is best for people living in the area as if you have rubbish sitting in your bin for 2 weeks it will leads to bad smells and a lot of flies

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I believe weekly collections is the best option

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #520

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Since other cities on New Zealand, are already doing this, I am keen to try this and see how effective it is. I live alone and cannot see that I will be affected. Larger families may struggle, but need to understand the options available to them, to help them with their removal of their household rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Try it out and give feedback from the residents and share the feedback during the trial period from those involved.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #521

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I think this is a great initiative and support Auckland Council's efforts to minimise waste and reduce collection-related costs. All of the potential issues I thought about were addressed in the consultation document so it gives me confidence that Auckland Council staff have thought through some of the possible issues with the trial and developed a range of support measures to help mitigate these issues. Aucklander's need to reduce their rubbish and impact on the environment and I'm all for this trial taking place!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #527

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our household is too big - we fill our red bin weekly and also our blue bin fortnightly, as well as the scraps bin

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please think about the impact on large households

   Over Christmas is not a great time either

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #529

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My household manages to fill the rubbish bin to overflowing each week. We also fill the recycling bin to overflowing each fortnight. Judging by the look of neighbours bins they also manage to fill theirs. We pay a large rates bill each year and expect in return (amongst other things) the council to provide a suitable rubbish collection service). Most people consider a decent rubbish collection service fundamental to council services.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why not introduce additional recycling services. The amount of "rubbish" recycle seems dependent on the machines that the council owns to do the job. Why not think about increased investment in plant used to recycle.

Also consider scraping the food waste collection service which does not appear to be cost effective - other councils have scrPped similar schemes.

Reducing the collection to 2 weekly seems a simplistic knee jerk idea. The council needs to come up with better solutions

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #537

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We understand, that this is the government's attempt to reduce spending. But this will most likely increase illegal dumping and a more messier Aotearoa.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Do not go forward with this. With my house hold we are already struggling with one rubbish pick up a week.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #539

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I disagree this will reduce waste to landfill. Why not incentivise Aucklanders by asking us to pay for the amount of waste we put out for collection, like pay as you throw.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I read trial participants can have an additional bin. This makes zero sense,, you want to reduce landfill but hey have two bins so why not just collect one bin weekly? You surely add more cost to make another bin and this won't reduce volume to landfill.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #551

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because you have chosen low income suburbs only including places with generally larger families that don't have options to take excess rubbish to the tip or find alternative methods of removal

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Trial it in the areas you live in or in wealthy areas, at least don't make the racism so obvious including NIMBY. If you trialed in a variety of social economic areas it would be a better representation of how successful the trail is

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #552

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The aim to this should not try to reduce amount of rubbish household made, unless you want a less economical activities society.

   You are making less jobs from the council to aucklanders.

   Higher risk disease spread possibility due to a long period collection from smell etc

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #556

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It increases the risk of dumping, especially in low socio-economic areas. You've picked the wrong areas to trial this. It should be trialed I areas that contribute more waste per household and higher socioeconomic areas that have the means of disposing of the waste if capacity is reached. And further study should be done to determine this.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   There should be reports and evidence based on household waste per household and per capita of residents in those households. For example if a household of 2 or 3 people produces more waste then a household of say 8 people.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #563

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This is one of the stupidest ideas Auckland council has come up with moving away from weekly rubbish collection to collection once a fortnight will only see people dumping their rubbish There is nothing wrong with the way things are As Auckland has the biggest population in the country you are creating a 3rd world city if Auckland council are doing this to save money there are other debts that you should consider just leave the rubbish collection the way it stands at the moment

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Leave it will alone

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #566

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Fortnightly rubbish collection will not decrease the amount of rubbish per household. You can't expect change in amount of rubbish if the resident's behaviour is not changed. Right now you can already see that most bins are full to the brim. Some residents will just find other ways to dispose of their rubbish that may lead to illegal dumping.

   The increase in housing per area also contributed to more and more rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Address the issues why Aucklanders do not fully adopt to the food bin waste (bin is too light and get toppled easily at the kerb).

Re-educate residents (specially new migrants) on proper segragation of waste - general, recyclables and acceptable food waste.

Introduce or increase soft plastic collection areas.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #568

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The smell of rubbish will be revolting especially meat. My neighbors large bin is always full wekkly. I use a smaller bin and it is only half full.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I dont think stopping rubbish collection will change peoples habits at all.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #579

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It will not work. People have rubbish, it needs to be collected weekly otherwise you will see rubbish overflowing everywhere and more illegal dumping. The food scrap bin is a huge failure so dont make it worse.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Do not do it. Ridiculous, lunacy.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #580

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our normal rubbish and food scraps bins are full every week and by the end of the fortnightly recycling collection so is our recyxling

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #581

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Will cause more people to dump rubbish in public areas. Some households have already overflowing rubbish even with a weekly rubbish cycle. Changing to a fortnightly cycle may cause some households to eventually pay for overflow of rubbish at home but are already struggling financially.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #583

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This is not good idea. We pay rates for good service, you guys should think about customer rather yourself. Too lazy, please be smart and service auckland.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #587

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   You do need to trail it to see if it works and the impacts

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think we should be given the option of having the larger rubbish bin for the trial particularly as a family with two young toddlers.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #594

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   You are making less job opportunities in auckland. Improve one end and damage something else.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Longer period of collection may mean rubbish in three bin for a longer time. It could be increasing risk of diseases spread

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #600

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   People will just dump rubbish if it's not collected weekly, their bins overflow after 1 week as it is. It'll encourage even more rats and create health issues for residents.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #603

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   You don't have to try it to know it's a stupid idea.

   We are a nuclear family with three kids aged 5,4 and 2. Our bins are over filled by rubbish day. Our bins live at the front of our house. We own a newly built townhouse so all the bins in our area are at the front of our houses and the smell is usually horrible especially in summer attracting flies so we don't even open our kitchen windows at this point as our kitchen is located at the front of our house closest to the bins. We cannot take our bins to the back of our house as there are steps and I'm pregnant so I am not going up and down the stairs with the bin and the other side is not paved or grass. It is a path of pebbles so the bin would drag the pebbles. Not realistic to move our bins as well as waste of space leaving the front storage area built for the bins empty. We bought our home 10 months ago and three times our bins were missed on

our collection day as cars parked in front of our house blocking our bins and the rubbish collector didn't move our bins to be able to collect our bins.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

What an utter waste of my tax payer money looking into this stupid proposal. I had one page of rubbish taxes in my recent council rates, if I am paying a page of rubbish taxes then my bins should be collected at least twice a week to make use of the taxes were paying.

People already have the option to have their bins collected every fortnight by simply not taking their bins out every week and taking it out every second week but households who need their bins to be taken out more than once a week can't.

This is only going to increase illegal dumping because where else do you expect people to store their rubbish? Times are tough already no one has spare money to pay for gas to get to a rubbish dump to then pay more money to dispose of their money.

Alternative is to get rid of the recycling bin and change it into an additional red bin so every house has two bins each but again imagine the smell.

STUPID IDEA. WASTE OF MONEY.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #606

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Bins are not big enough to hold two weeks worth of rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Hurry up and fix the roads

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #607

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We need to find ways to reduce landfill. This proposal is a good start & raises awareness of the growing amounts of rubbish households create.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Just do it!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #621

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Too long

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #629

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already have a lot of problems with people dumping excess rubbish on other people's property or near shops bins.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   When living in and around the area I'm always seeing illegally dumped rubbish, we have overfilled homes and densely packed housing, so houses are generating more rubbish. Rubbish generation needs to be fixed at the source, fix the packaging and type of things people throw away and a byproduct will be less or more eco friendly rubbish being thrown away overall. Make companies make it clearer what bin to throw rubbish in or if it's recycling or not.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #637

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I don't want to have rubbish sitting around for 2 weeks. And I live opposite social housing. People.will start dumping there rubbish and the rats will be terrible

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We already pay for our rubbish to be removed via our rates, does this mean we will have a lower charge?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #642

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I have seen people use other peoples rubbish bin. They go out from 11pm-5am and dump their rubbish. If not dump at dairies, parks, sneak into work rubbish bins. This mean there will be overflows. Gosh try and have a system lile aussie with recycle bottles, can, collect & get cash.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Just give extra scrap bins. Encourage people to recycle. Have recycle bins at dairies, shopping centres and not just supermarkets and mall. Pass messages to primary school kids to learn and take home. Have some kind of learning project. Like collect make a recycle sculpture. Gardening herbs, planting project at school etc.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #649

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   A fortnightly bin collection will not reduce waste going to landfill, it will just prolong the waste going to landfill by an extra week. This will lead to bins overfilling and waste getting into the neighbourhood, local parks and therefore increasing issues of pollution and pests. This will make these areas unlike and be dangerous to children, pets and the environment.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I live with 3 other people and our red bin is full every week when it's collection time. My father and mother both work in the environmental sector and are very strict about what we throw away meaning we use our food bin to its capacity. the red bin is already small and we are using each bin as much as possible with our waste. a fortnightly collection will just mean our rubbish

will overfill which creates issues for everyone in our household, neighbours and the wider neighbourhood. this proposal also encourages antisocial behaviour - which is the last thing we need in the age of cellphones and social media, a restricted bin will discourage any social gatherings in fear of creating a bit more rubbish. my household can have up to 6 people with boyfriends and friends staying over, the extra waste will encourage them not to come over and means that our home is no longer a safe space for people to be.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #652

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I disagree with it as it is not healthy for families to have rotten spoiled rubbish piling up. This can be considered a health issue for families & neighbors and a whole community

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I disagree with this trial

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #653

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Fortnightly collections are difficult to manage - easy to forget which week bins need to go out when

   We actively recycle and our rubbish bin is often not full - but this varies week to week and the smell would be offensive in summer if fortnightly when bins are full

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #657

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The neighbourhood is not clean at the best of times. Fewer collections will just cause more rubbish piles, attracting insects/rodents, more disease, and reduced quality of life and health and wellbeing.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I know you don't care anyway, but this is not a good idea, and does not have the rate-payer's best interest in mind.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #670

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Its possible to do with foodscraps weekly pick up. Our rubbish bin is rarely full and we area family of 5

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If people are really against it shorten the time or offer vouchers instead of discounts.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #671

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We never agreed to be in a trial. Whoever proposed this clearly is not aware of the development of this area. There are more than 200 new houses to be built in Pilkington and Torino and you want to reduce the rubbish collection? Your not reducing waste you are just gonna stall it and you will see a lot of dumping on public places when this happens.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   There is a lot of housing intensification on this area. Look for another place like Meadowbank where the density is low. Plus this election just had a lot of people voting for new councillors who have better things to do than propose something like this. Thats why council is so unpopular.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #677

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   When wheelie bins were introduced with weekly collection we couldn't fill them but soon adjusted. I decided to address the waste issue two years ago and our household (myself and teenage son) would now fill less than one wheelie bin a month.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think the trial is a good idea and I'd like to see the council look for other services where efficiency can be improved in the interests of reducing rates.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #684

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   How can we reduce the recycling waste . It will only pile up .now our bin is more than full .

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Collecting of cans and plastic bottles and dropping them for cash

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #692

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Personaly my red bin is not full in fortnight also but i see most of bins full in weekly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #698

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish is one of your core services. Stop wasting money on stupid things, and do the core stuff.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Stop. Please don't.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #701

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Illegal dumping will be a big problem only costing more in the long run

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Bigger rubbish bins will be needed

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #708

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Under the guise of 'better for the environment' this is another case of reduced services for ratepayers.

   1. It is hard enough for the people to remember to put their bins out each week but most remember because they know the day. If they miss a fortnightly collection they will have a monthly collection which will not be better for Aucklanders. Smell alone will become an issue.

   2. Illegal dumping will increase.

   3. Loss of jobs in the refuse collection industry.

   4. Use of others bins, especially in high density areas will cause friction amongst neighbours.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

If the trail goes ahead please also include Herne Bay, Remuera and Howick for example. At least then you will have a true cross section of Auckland.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #709

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We need weekly rubbish due to the a

   amount of waster each week and as regular travellers for work we are often away, for collection day, this will mean we will have wait for a month or more for collection...

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why don't we trial a 'user pays system, where you charge per bin and wieght when it collected?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #710

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   More convenient for working people aswell as less bins out on the street

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #714

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We brought our home 6 years ago and have lived in it for the 6 years. The Panmure area where you are conducting this trial is heavily populated with large families and a lot of social housing, these people always seem to have a lot of rubbish that just lay around their yards and streets with, often on a rubbish day the bins are overflow after just one week. I offered for our neighbours to put rubbish in our bins as they had so much, a 6 bedroom home with a lot of people living in the home. Imagine what it would be like with overflow bins form these large homes all the rats, birds infestation by having to keep the rubbish for an extra week plus the smell of rotting rubbish over a 2 week period, not nice. The savings on the rates bill of $23.00 per pa is a joke I would much rather have a weekly rubbish collection, clean streets, no rats etc.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

Please keep the rubbish collection weekly for this area to keep the area as clean and tidy as possible and to keep the rodent population to a minimum

Thankyou Sandy

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #715

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   To see if what you are looking for works reducing wastes materials.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I feel increasing to recycle with blue / yellow bins, bigger households may need two bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #718

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This will cause people to dump rubbish on sidewalks and parks

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #725

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I strongly disagree with the proposed change to fortnightly rubbish collection. This change would likely create more problems than it solves. There are already ongoing issues within the community where individuals place their household rubbish into other residents' bins without permission. Reducing the frequency of collections would only worsen this problem, as bins would fill up more quickly, leaving people with limited disposal options.

   In addition, less frequent collections could lead to overflowing bins, unpleasant odours, and an increase in pests such as rats, flies, and stray animals—particularly during warmer months. This poses not only a hygiene issue but also a potential health and safety concern for families, children, and those living in shared housing or apartment complexes.

   For many households, especially those with larger families or limited storage space, waiting two weeks for rubbish collection is impractical and unfair. It may also encourage illegal

dumping, which negatively impacts both the environment and the appearance of our community.

I believe that maintaining weekly rubbish collection is essential to ensuring cleanliness, public health, and community wellbeing. Instead of reducing collection frequency, the council should focus on improving waste management education, providing better recycling options, and addressing existing issues such as bin misuse.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

If the council proceeds with this trial, I encourage a thorough review of the impact on public health, illegal dumping, and community satisfaction. It would also be useful to gather data from areas with shared housing or limited bin storage space, as these residents will be disproportionately affected.

Before implementing any permanent change, the council should focus on:

- Educating residents about waste reduction and responsible disposal;
- Improving recycling infrastructure, including clearer labelling and bin accessibility;
- Addressing bin misuse issues, such as people using others' bins or leaving rubbish beside them; and
- Providing flexible options for households that genuinely need weekly collections due to size, medical needs, or childcare waste.

A one-size-fits-all approach may not be suitable for a diverse city like Auckland. Community wellbeing and hygiene should remain the top priority.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #726

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It needs to start with the shops, we can try and cut down on waste. But everything that's purchased comes packed in 2-3 unnecessary layers of plastic and paper board

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Consider engaging with stores / suppliers to cut down on packing

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #727

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I believe this is a fantastic idea to push people to use the organic bin, which in countries like South Korea and Japan are so ahead of... and it's making a huge impact in managing waste. Auckland needs to do the same as we are not doing enough.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Nope. Please introduce it to my board area Maungakiekie.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #728

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Bins are already overflowing on a weekly basis, so people more their rubbish into other people's bins. While we will probably be fine as a 2 person household, larger family units will have significant issues.

   Also will you be reducing the Rubbish collection charges as well. https://new.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/en/rubbish-recycling/bin-requests/rubbish-recycling-bin-information/rubbish-recycling-bin-options-charges-auckland-central.html

   It would seem only fair as you are collecting half as much rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

There needs to be a reduction id Rubbish charges for the duration of the trial

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #735

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Bins are not large enough for some families including myself we rely on weekly rubbish pick ups to stay in control of our rubbish if you give to fortnightly collections people are going to get overwhelmed with rubbish and people will start dumping their rubbish also creates environment for rats and other critters which is also unhealthy

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We dont want it ...

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #738

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I live in an area of urban intensification. There are new developments going up near the transport hubs (this I believe is rational and logical). One consequence of this is that there are small amounts of rubbish collection from a number of people. Ireland Rd is such an area - and this is on the border of the area proposed in Panmure for less frequent collections.

   Our experience living here tells me that:

   1. Only a few people are using the little organic bins provided, and that those that do often leave them out for a prolonged period and they are blown over, kicked over easily leading to organic material on verges of property that are variable mown or cared for by the bordering residents - or residential communities

2. Organic material mixed with a poorly maintained verge will encourage rats / cats and possible other vermin. Hence there may well be a human health risk

3. Decreasing the frequency of of the collection in my area will only allow verge rubbish to accumulate longer on the verge and exacerbate the problem that I already see happening with weekly collections

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

I can see the Councils rationale for attempting something like this. The lofty goals of less landfill waste, encouraging more recycling etc. However to introduce this into a area of moderate to low decile dwelling already under the pressure of urban intensification is potentially going to lead to a health risk, reducing the cost to Council of rubbish collection in this instance will only lead to local residents feeling annoyed that they are not getting value for their rates. I believe that an efficient collection of rubbish (inorganic , organic, recycling, garden waste) should be CORE BUSINESS of Auckland Council to promote a harmonious, safe and healthy Auckland. Time for an I LOVE AUCKLAND campaign (akin to the I LOVE NEW YORK campaign of the 1970s in New York City). I live in a residential communities in Ireland Rd and several of my neighbours in our resdiential community agree with these sentiments but I do not have a petition.

Our residential complex borders the proposed test area in Panmure. It may be that the area chosen has much less urban intensification than us (we are quite close to the Panmure train station), and I can see how a « suck it and see » approach to the problem of waste handling may well inform Council on other efficient and clever approaching to managing this problem.

However at this point in time, my partner and myself are against the proposal of less frequent rubbish collections in the area of Panmure, and would be very disappointed if the proposal for less frequent collections of rubbish were to be adopted in a wider general area. If anything is unclear about my reasons for opposing this proposal by Council I would be happy to provide further information. At this stage I have no supporting documents to upload.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #741

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   1 week and the rubbish bins are already filling up. No point in trials. Waste of time and resources. Most doesn't want fortnightly rubbish pick up.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Nothing. Just don't. Leave it alone

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #745

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This is one of the biggest mistakes Auckland council is considering they haven't considered the amount of rubbish that could be dumped during the 2wk duration.

   Why fix something that is not broken! Its council responsibility clearing rubbish weekly! This is what we pay for.

   People will start to dump rubbish!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes do it in your own area!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #750

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already pay far too much for declining services. Given rates (targeted or general) will not reduce this is simply another way to charge more for delivering less. You will just get people dumping household rubbish on the street.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   You could focus on delivering what we pay for rather than removing essential services.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #753

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   As a family of four we would not cope with the reduction.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Consider the number of occupants not per household.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #755

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have 2 children on disposable nappies. The bin is already rancid at the end of the week even though we seal the bags. There have been weeks that we havent taken the bin out by accident and it has been so full of nappy bags and you could smell it just walking close to it. That in summer will bring in rats and pests. There are already people in our area who take their overflow to the public park bins and this is just going to force that issue more.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If this goes ahead in Panmure you will find many of the households will just fill the park bins. They already do it with the weekly bin fill ups but you will end up finding the rubbish dumped

the whole way along tamaki marine park and through point england reserve. I am strongly against this change and think it will lead to worse rubbish issues.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #756

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Ordinarily I would half fill my bin each week, occasionally it would be full. Neighbour's often add extra rubbish to my bin if there is room.

   Recently a family member has developed serious medical issues resulting in increased waste. The bin was full on Sunday as a result. I am already recycling as much as I can fully utilizing the food scrap bin as well as other recycling schemes that I can access without a car. If this trial goes ahead I will need a bigger bin as otherwise there will be a rubbish pile growing in my backyard waiting it's turn to be disposed of.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

This trial will not result in decreased rubbish in my area people will simply dump their excess on the streets. This happened when most public bins nearby were removed.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #769

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   What do you expect people to do if their bins are always full on weekly rubbish collections

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #775

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My street alone a lot of peoples bins are already full to the brim. This will just cause illegal dumping and my partner will be left to take our excess rubbish to throw away at wor

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This is going to be a disaster.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #779

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The bin sizes most people use have already been downsized a few years ago. Bins are usually full by 3rd or 4th day before collection day and families keep overflowing rubbish aside waiting for collection to put the overflow in.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   At least give bigger bins and chemicals or something to keep the smells and pests from festering, and also attracting unwanted pests.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #780

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I think it's important to look at ways to reduce waste but a trial is a good way to identify specific challenges/issues and adapt before rolling something out more widely.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Personally, our household doesn't even need to put our bin out on a fortnightly basis so this will have little or no impact on us. I am concerned about larger households and their ability or the feasibility for them to adapt to these changes.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #788

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I think this is a very stupid idea, the amount of rubbish currently fills our weekly bins, we have a baby with dirty diapers and two dogs where we need to pick up their poos and place this in the rubbish bin, and this will become a health hazard especially heading into summer and the amount of flies this is going to generate.

   I live next to a alleyway where rubbish is already dumped there because clearly our suburb can't afford the cost of investing in larger bins and unfortunately with the cost of living that is where my extra rubbish will go if this proposal goes ahead because we already pay enough in rates and general costs as it is.

   Again this is a very stupid idea and if you want to go ahead with it then supply all these suburbs with larger bins 240l at your cost instead of putting this on the ratepayers and actually give back to them for a change.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

As stated above, it is raining today but happy to send photos of the alleyway that Auckland council fail to maintain as it is

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #789

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We have hardly any rubbish, but i see people in our neighbour hood do. The government or council should do their bit and regulate packaging and cheap stuff that break easily. Households with gardens can do with garden bins. Alternate this with rubbish. There is either no space for composting larger garden clippings, but there is a lot of noxious weeds that cannot be composted.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   As above. Alternate red rubbish bins with garden bins for noxious weeds please.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #801

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   We are a 3 person house so this will work for us but in our area households are larger and on weekly bin day the majority of bins you can see are already over flowing. How will that be managed?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   How will fly tipping be monitored, what action will be taken to stop this from happening? Where will any money saved be spent instead?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #806

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because we simply need weekly rubbish collection, fortnight is not enough. I pay alot of money in rates and weekly rubbish collection should be normal.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This is extremely unfair and is just another thing the council is doing to make our life more difficult

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #826

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It's a waste of tax payer money.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I hope you provide bigger bins, and halve the rubbish charge then if its only going to be collected half the time. People are not going to half their consumption to reduce waste. This is a ridiculous idea.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #829

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This won't work for a lot of people with families. Our bins are always full with weekly collections let alone fortnightly. Waste will not reduce because of transitioning to fortnightly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why always in the poor areas? Go and try this in the rich areas for a change.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #833

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The purpose of the council is to provide services to citizens, not to force people to minimise waste. If people want to reduce their own rubbish they are free to do that currently by getting a smaller bin or voluntarily putting it out every fortnightly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Rubbish not being collected led to a vote of no confidence in English prime minister James Callahan's government in 1979, which in turn led to the election of Margaret Thatcher. Do not let the same happen at Auckland Council!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #835

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The selected areas are predominantly lower income, this doesn't seem fair.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   There needs to be a strong education campaign to go along with this as simply restricting something without education will not work. If I look at the recycling changes made last year I don't think the majority of people are aware of those as there was not enough education on these changes.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #846

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I disagree with changing to fortnightly rubbish collection for 4 main reasons. Firstly, it's not good for the environment when days get hotter, some rubbish will attract insects and disgusting bugs that is not safe to humans. Secondly, to reduce waste you should look at supermarkets or commercial retail stores to reduce the packaging they give to customers, rather than reduce the rubbish collection. Thirdly, the financial incentive is so minimal that we do not wish to save this money and give up on our weekly collection. Last but not least, we are living in a 5 bedroom house and I'm expecting a baby soon, my inlaws will also come and live with us to help with the growing family. With 7 people in the household there is no way we can fit 2 weeks worth of rubbish in the same bin, and baby goes through so much rubbish as well. For the above 4 reasons I strongly disagree with having fornightly rubbish collection.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

You can consider imposing less packaging on the supermaket or retail items.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #850

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Honestly I don't know how my household will cope with less rubbish collection. With the cost of living the way it is we only pay for a small rubbish bin as it is (as does everyone in my block of flats), so there is already not a lot of flexibility when it comes to the amount of rubbish we produce, and we already actively recycle everything we can. Waiting for two weeks seems like it will just push people towards the larger bins in order to be able to hold more, which will cost more, and we don't have direct control over that due to being tenants.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I love the goal of being more waste efficient but surely there should be an increase in the recycling collection in order to promote this initiative? Households like mine already make

maximum use of the recycle bin, so there is no possible way to divert any extra items into that collection currently. If the recycling collection was increased (maybe even just one extra time per month?) this would actually be promoting this option as the one to focus more attention on, rather than just reducing the rubbish collection with no extra alternatives.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #852

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Dear Auckland Concil,

   I am writing to express my concerns regarding the proposed or current change to fortnightly waste collection services. While I understand the push towards waste reduction and environmental sustainability, this change presents a number of serious challenges for households like mine, particularly during certain times of the year.

   During the summer holidays, my household hosts visiting family members, which significantly increases the volume of domestic waste. With a fortnightly collection schedule, our household bin capacity becomes insufficient, and the delay in waste removal increases the risk of attracting pests such as flies, rats, and cockroaches. This is a particular concern for us as we live directly opposite industrial factories, which already require us to conduct pest control treatments every four months at considerable personal cost.

Despite our best efforts to clean our bins regularly and manage waste responsibly, the volume and hygiene issues caused by extended storage periods could quickly become unmanageable. I am concerned that I will be forced either to store excess waste in my garage—currently used for household storage—or invest in additional plastic bins, which not only cost more but also run counter to the goal of reducing plastic use.

I urge the council to consider flexible or supplementary waste services during peak times (such as summer holidays), or to allow for additional collections on request, particularly for households affected by unique circumstances such as mine. Without some adjustment or support, this change may inadvertently lead to increased household costs, health concerns, and environmental strain.

Thank you for your attention to this matter. I hope you will take into account the impact this policy has on families in similar situations.

Panmure resident

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

As a practical solution, I'd like to suggest the introduction of a slightly larger standard bin alongside the change to fortnightly collections. This would help households better manage increased waste without the need for extra bins or compromising hygiene.

I hope the council will consider this option for affected residents.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #859

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Bins in this area are already overflowing with weekly collections. Many families in this area are larger families and living on lower incomes with fewer resources to reduce waste, eg working several shift and little time and money for items with less packaging/less time to recycle/using disposable nappies as they don't have the money or washing facilities for cloth nappies.bb It would be impossible to reduce output of rubbish in poorer communities like ours without significant investments in education and resourcing. Even with the compost collections, very few residents have the time or knowledge to make this work.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

The idea is great but for the reasons given above, this could possibly work in higher income areas where they have fewer children, more time and knowledge to recycle, and bigger budgets to buy waste-free packaging.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #860

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Moving to fortnightly rubbish collection will result in an increase in illegal rubbish dumping in the surrounding areas. We live in an area that has seen a vast amount of intensive development in the last five years. This intensive development has resulted in a larger number of people living in a more confined area. This increased number of people results in more rubbish being created. People won't create less rubbish, it will just be dumped somewhere else.

   We have already seen this with car parking. here are not enough places for people to park so they end up parking illegally (on grass berms and yellow lines).

   It will be the same with rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #874

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already have a significant amount of rubbish weekly and our red rubbish bin is always overflowing. We also use the green food bin and recycling bin. We are a family of 4 that includes a baby in nappies and if the fortnightly trial was to go ahead our rubbish would be overflowing and we would have no where to put it.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If the trial was to go ahead There would likely be an increase in rubbish dumped in the streets as people would gave no where to put it. The red bins are too small for weekly rubbish for a standard household let along moving to fortnightly.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #876

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It's cost more money to buy special rubbish bag for the food scrap. If you don't use the special bag, the bin will be dirty, smelly, and attract fly and ant especially in the summer

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #877

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I believe collecting the bins every 2 weeks will result in overflowing rubbish bins, more litter on the streets and an increase in flies and maggots.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #885

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The area is a heavy family demegraphic, which surely means that restricitng is to two bins emptys a month will lead to rubbish being dumped on the road, rubbish being left in people's bins not in the area, dumped at the beaches and parks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do it

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #888

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because the rubbish is already too much for these small bins. The rubbish is already been dumped in the grounds and my rates are way too high for that

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do that focus on recycling and education. Rubbish is already been dumped and mine is already full. I'm not paying for this on top of my rates.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #898

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Useless. Always full 80% weekly. Can't imagine it being fornightly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why do you even come up with this idea please? Just keeping the way youre doing it now. Thank you.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #902

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Might be easy for a single person household, or a no kid household, but for larger households with children in them, this isn't practical. Bins are already so full and letting them sit full for a fortnight is just going to stink, and potentially encourage pests to come near rubbish (e.g. rats). I understand it's about encouraging people to produce less waste. But if you (for example) have a baby or toddlers and are regularly changing nappies, that's impossible. I

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #905

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I prefer to collect the rubbish bin weekly for the hygiene purpose. I think this is a good way to minimize the diseases from keeping unhygienic things for too long. I hope this makes senses.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please do exactly as you do now by collecting the rubbish bin weekly as it is.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #913

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Everyones bins are already full after one week. This is going to result in more rubbish in the streets which will then attract more street dogs which will then up the (already too high a number) of attacks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This is daft, jobs are going to be cut if you go to a two week collection. Nobody wins in this situation except councilors as Im sure they will give themselves a raise for "saving money"

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #919

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Depends on how much rubbish a household produces. Also, will this bring down the rates? If not, what is the incentive?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #922

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Bins are already overflowing as is. The longer the rubbish sits is the more rats and pests will be attracted to it. If every bin got upgraded to the larger size for free it might work but still have the stink problem. Will you also be halving the costs for rubbish collection, as in I'll pay less in rates?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Food scrap bins are useless, we don't throw away food. Being forced to pay for a service I don't need or want sucks. Make it optional.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #939

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   If you move to a fortnightly collection you will need to supply larger bins as the current ones are in no way large enough for 2 weeks worth of rubbish. And the smell of fortnightly collections will be awful with everyone putting rubbish in the bins and it sitting for nearly 2 weeks. This just will not work at all

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #943

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I write in strong opposition to the proposed fortnightly rubbish (general waste) collection trial in Panmure / Tāmaki. While I support efforts to reduce waste going to landfill, this change is high-risk, especially in denser suburbs like ours, and likely to lead to worse outcomes (overflowing bins, increased litter & illegal dumping, complaints, and lost environmental gains). Below are my core concerns and supporting evidence.

   1. Overflow, odours, pests, and nuisance risks are high

   Moving from weekly to fortnightly collection means households must store their non-recyclable waste for double the time. In warm weather, or for materials like nappies, packaging, food residue, sanitary waste, etc., this raises serious risk of foul odours, leakage, pest attraction, and spillage.

The Council's own consultation materials admit the trial must consider "smell, illegal dumping, households with higher rubbish needs" as risks.

akhaveyoursay.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz

In denser neighbourhoods like Panmure, narrow footpaths and close housing intensify the nuisance.

2. Increase in illegal dumping / fly-tipping / rubbish on roads

When bins are full or households cannot wait two weeks, many may leave extra waste beside or outside the bins, or dump in public spaces. This is already a problem in many places.

In England from April 2023 to March 2024, local authorities recorded 1.15 million fly-tipping incidents, of which 60 % involved household waste.

GOV.UK

+2

keepbritaintidy.org

+2

Of those, 427,000 incidents (37 %) occurred on highways (roads, pavements).

GOV.UK

These scales show the vulnerability of municipal waste systems to illegal dumping when regular services are strained.

Moreover, a detailed UK study estimates that in one year, nearly 1.82 million tonnes of waste fell outside the legitimate system (public land or illegal dumps).

ResearchGate

+1

While Auckland is smaller, the UK experience warns us: reduce collection frequency, and illegal waste accumulation tends to rise.

3. Disproportionate burden on larger households / those already producing more waste

Families with children, multi-generation households, or those with higher waste production will struggle to fit two weeks' waste into existing bin volumes. Overflow or needing second bins is highly likely.

Council documents explicitly acknowledge that "households that can cope" and "households that may struggle" will require special support.

akhaveyoursay.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz

+1

In a diverse area like Panmure, many households already operate close to capacity; doubling the storage timeframe is an undue burden.

4. Uncertain behavioural / environmental gains

The main justification is that less frequent waste collection will encourage people to use food scrap and recycling bins more, thereby reducing landfill. But behavioural change is hard, and many may simply store waste longer or dispose improperly, rather than genuinely reducing.

Auckland Council's draft plan states the transition would only happen once "kerbside food scrap bins are well established."

RNZ

+1

But merely shifting collection frequency is not a guarantee of lasting reduction, especially if the unintended consequences (overflow, dumping) erode trust in the system.

5. Risk to community amenity, reputation & costly reversal

Overflowing bins, rubbish in gutters, waste on sidewalks, and public complaints would degrade the visual quality and livability of our streets. Negative reactions may erode support for genuine waste management reforms.

If the trial fails or causes backlash, reversing it will cost extra in communications, logistics, and remedial cleanups.

Conclusion & Recommendation

Given the density and housing mix in Panmure / Tāmaki, I strongly urge the Council not to include our area in the trial, or to defer the trial entirely unless robust mitigations are guaranteed (larger or extra bins, real-time monitoring, rapid cleanup response, exclusion of high-demand households).

If a trial does proceed, it must have clear exit criteria (e.g. thresholds for overflow, litter complaints) whereby the weekly service is reinstated immediately.

Please prioritise improving recycling, food scrap diversion, waste education, and support for waste minimisation instead of risking the cleanliness and amenity of our community.

Thank you for considering my views.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Auckland Council / New Zealand Sources

Auckland Council – Proposed Fortnightly Rubbish Collection Trial

https://akhaveyoursay.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/proposed-fortnightly-rubbish-collection-trial

Auckland Council – Fortnightly rubbish collections: evidence, impacts and options to support households

https://www.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/plans-projects-policies-reports-bylaws/our-plans-strategies/topic-based-plans-strategies/environmental-plans-

strategies/Documents/fortnightly-rubbish-collections-evidence-impacts-options-support-households.pdf

RNZ – Auckland Council proposal to move from weekly to fortnightly rubbish collections (2024)

https://www.rnz.co.nz/news/national/503625/auckland-council-proposal-to-move-from-weekly-to-fortnightly-rubbish-collections

Pacific Media Network – Local board pleased with decision to defer fortnightly rubbish collections

https://pmn.co.nz/read/society/local-board-pleased-with-decision-to-defer-fortnightly-rubbish-collections

TP+ – Auckland fortnightly rubbish collection to go on trial

https://tpplus.co.nz/community/auckland-fortnightly-rubbish-collection-to-go-on-trial

Local Matters – Fortnightly rubbish collection proposal considered a key issue

https://www.localmatters.co.nz/auckland-council/fortnightly-rubbish-collection-proposal-considered-a-key-issue

United Kingdom / International Sources

UK Government (DEFRA) – Fly-tipping statistics for England, 2023 to 2024

https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/fly-tipping-in-england/fly-tipping-statistics-for-england-2023-to-2024

UK Government – Ensuring good waste collection services for households

https://www.gov.uk/guidance/ensuring-good-waste-collection-services-for-households

DEFRA Media Blog – Coverage of reforms to bin collections (2024)

https://deframedia.blog.gov.uk/2024/12/10/coverage-of-reforms-to-bin-collections

The Guardian – Bristol may become first English council to collect black bins every four weeks (2025)

https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2025/jan/27/bristol-may-become-first-english-council-to-collect-black-bins-every-four-weeks

Econostrum UK – Four-week bin collections: households waste more

https://en.econostrum.info/uk/four-week-bin-collections-households-waste

ResearchGate – Purdy, R. (2021). An Independent Study into Fly-tipping and Unregistered Waste Carriers in England

https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Ray-Purdy/publication/353380047_An_Independent_Study_into_Fly-tipping-and-Unregistered-Waste_Carriers_in_England/links/60f94ac00c2bfa282af2538a/An-Independent-Study-into-Fly-tipping-and-Unregistered-Waste-Carriers-in-England.pdf

Climate and Clean Air Coalition / WRAP / CIWM – Potential health effects of fortnightly waste collection

https://www.ccacoalition.org/sites/default/files/resources/22.%20potential_health_effects_of_fortnightly_waste_collection-200.pdf

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #946

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No, it makes no sense to have fortnightly collection. We require weekly rubbish collection as a family of 5. A fortnightly collection would cause an over flow of litter.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I strongly dissagree with a fortnightly collection. As ratepayers we must retain the weekly rubbish collection.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #961

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   So much rubbish produced in families in these areas especially larger ones and having fortunately pick ups will cause more rubbish to pile up

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do it please

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #962

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   1. Disguised charges 2. Increased environmental pollution 3. Spread of disease and increased medical burden

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Maintain the status quo

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #963

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   To assess the feasibility on a smaller population size.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #968

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It is fine for those of us who are a small family group and in fact we only put our red bin out fortnightly at the moment but if we have more people in residence it would be nice to have the weekly option. I think the weekly option should be maintained for large households

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #980

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Most houses have full bins each week. A trial in some areas will not give an accurate picture of the impacts of this being introduced across Auckland.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I oppose any trials and definitely oppose this becoming a permanent thing across Auckland. It doesn't take into account multi generational families with various toileting and rubbish needs and will result in an increase in illegal dumping!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #983

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It's a good way to test people's rubbish and recycling habits and whether rubbish can be effectively reduced.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Communication is key. People already confuse which week is the fortnightly recycling week and if rubbish and recycling were on the same day, fortnightly, some people may not bother to separate their recyclables and just put one bin out anyway.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #987

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our family is large, and we have children, so there's more trash. If we only do it every two weeks, there will be a lot of mosquitoes and flies in the summer, which is very bad. The weekly trash can is already full. If we do it every two weeks, we'll have to put the trash in the public trash can. Too much trash can affect the children's health.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I strongly disagree with the two-week garbage collection. It is very unreasonable. There is no place to put the extra garbage.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #988

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This will increase rats and rodents in the area. It is already infested with rats in the neighbourhood. We do not need more of this!

   Secondly the smell is already had enough as it is with weekly pick up, let alone fortnightly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #992

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We live in a house that has a mix of adult and children and we struggle with weekly emptying, fortnightly would increase the amount of rubbish that gets already dumped in our area and the presence of stray dogs and cats that go through bags of rubbish every week

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Try this in a area that is not low socio-economic and has a high volume of stray roaming animals and a problem with kerbside illegal rubbish dumping

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #993

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The bins are already too small for houses that have more than 2 occupants

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Over rubbish will flow into the environment and that goes against your greener cleaner image

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #994

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The road is going to get dirty with everyone throwing rubbish on streets. Already all red bins are full every week in our neighbourhood. This fortnightly thing is a foolish idea unless you give the largest bin available.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If you want to trial fortnightly then do it in better socioeconomic areas and provide larger bins .

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #995

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have 4 Adults living with us and we have a full rubbish bin every week. With fortnightly collections we won't be able to put all our Rubbish in the bin. We also recycle a lot, and the recycle bin is full every collection too. We see a lot of dumping of rubbish around our suburb, and this will get worse if rubbish isn't collected every week. I don't think this will encourage people to recycle, it will just cause more illegal dumping and people will put non recyclable stuff in the recycling bins info room in their rubbish bin

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Maybe gave an opt in system to it with an incentive, or give us the X large bins to compensate for the fortnightly collections.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1004

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My bin is full after a week

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1006

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I think it would encourage people to think harder about ensuring they recycle as much as possible and could have environmental benefits.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The council should consider introducing soft plastic recycling collections. Having that at home would drastically reduce landfill waste from households and help mitigate the perceived need for weekly collections.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1009

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It's unhygienic and a health hazard. Nappies, sanitary napkins sa must be collected weekly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Hire more drivers.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1025

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already have a problem with illegal dumping. This will increase illegal dumping. Do we want bags of decaying trash to join dump sites?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1027

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish needs to be collected weekly. I have seen how this fortnightly collection has gone in other cities where I own and rent property and all my tenants have had to order and pay for larger rubbish bins to keep on top of the rubbish. You have one dinner party or event and you have a full bin- I don't think this reduces waste at all

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think it would be detrimental to our area where rubbish already overflows bins and is found on the streets - I think other initiatives need to be put in place to clean up the area (definitely not reducing frequency of the rubbish collection)

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1039

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My family has already lived in areas with fortnightly collections in both the USA (Portland Oregon for 7 years) and NZ (New Plymouth for two years) and it is absolutely awful. The problem is that if you miss just one bin collection, suddenly you have to manage a month's worth of rubbish. For households with young children especially this means poopy diapers fermenting in bins for a month, sometimes in the summer heat which brings nasties like maggots and flies.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

We were so relieved to move to Auckland and have weekly rubbish collection again. We are incredibly disappointed to learn that this is being considered. We lived for nearly a decade under this unsanitary practice and will do anything to avoid it.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1043

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our rubbish are already full during the week, it would be piled up and have overfill if it will be fortnightly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If you push on this, maybe make our bins more bigger so it will accomodate a 2 weeks worth of rubbish, especially if the home has a big family

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1044

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   More work needs to be done on reducing packaging first. Homes have way to much bags boxes and containers on the products they buy.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Shouldn't be in areas that have a large mid to lower income areas.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1048

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   In my opinion, collecting rubbish fortnightly will have an impact to the health and safety of the people. Some of the rubbish that are unhygienic are nappies and sanitary pads.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   None

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1052

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish left out in bins longer will cause issues with pests. Most small rubbish bins fill up in a week as it is - with nowhere for the extra rubbish to go, illegal dumping will likely increase. Tidy neighbourhoods will become smelly, filled with litter and pests. A terrible 'solution' to the landfill problem.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The trial is a terrible idea that will negatively impact Auckland neighbourhoods. The answer to rather lies in educating communities on how to actually reduce waste - rather than simply 'collecting it less.' Where are the council waste management programmes in schools? Where is the educational advertising to the community? Where is the gathering of voice from the community about what they think the waste issues are?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1063

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish will get dumped after the residential bin gets full. Even bins that aren't full will smell especially in summer.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Find a different way to cut costs

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1070

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The current system is enough. The size of the current rubbish bins is enough for the weekly collections, which are household rubbish and 2 weekly for recycling . If there is change, either we increase the size of the bins for both, kitchen green waste and household general rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Waste of rate payers money. There are more important issues example the traffic lights on Basin View Lane take more than 5 - 10 miuntes to turn green on monring rush hour for cars wanting to turn into Lagoon Drive. The road marking for traffic from Queens Road to Ellerslie Panmure Highway has faded and confusing. Need better system. I have seen cars turn into on coming lanes. The traffic for residents on Queens Road going to the round about which joins Kings

Road and Church Road is not safe and user friendly. Heaving traffic from Glen Innes and Queens Road makes round about unsafe. The round about is so small, the Queens Road traffic have little chance to go into round about because the Queens Road (from Panmure town) move very fast. Need to make round about bigger so gives each road traffic chance to join round about. The current round about forces drivers to take a risk, who dares and fastest go through. Old and Slow drivers get to hold up traffic for a long time.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1080

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   our red bin is always more than full even within one week.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   my suggestion is to keep it for once a week minimum.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1085

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We fill our bin every week (and pay more for a large bin). If you trial in my area I will dump rubbish on the road and you can pick it up once the dogs have finished with it.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do it in Panmure.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1086

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I am writing as a concerned resident of Hinaki Street, Point England 1072 to formally raise significant concerns regarding the current fortnightly general waste collection schedule, particularly as it applies to high-density residential areas such as ours.

   As you are aware, Hinaki Street comprises a growing number of apartment complexes, townhouses, and multi-occupancy dwellings. The high concentration of residents in these buildings inherently leads to the rapid accumulation of household waste. A fortnightly general waste collection, while potentially appropriate for low-density areas, proves inadequate and problematic in environments such as ours.

   The implications of insufficient waste collection frequency are multifaceted and concerning:

1. Public Health and Sanitation Risks Accumulated rubbish over a two-week period, particularly during warmer months, creates breeding grounds for pests including rodents, cockroaches, and flies. This poses a serious public health risk to residents and undermines efforts to maintain hygienic living conditions.

2. Illegal Dumping and Overflowing Bins With limited bin capacity and excess waste generation, many households are left with no alternative but to leave rubbish beside bins or resort to illegal dumping. This not only tarnishes the visual appeal of our community but also places additional strain on council resources for clean-up efforts.

3. Environmental Concerns Overflowing bins often lead to wind-blown litter, which negatively impacts local parks, waterways, and wildlife. A weekly collection schedule would significantly reduce these occurrences, supporting Council's broader environmental sustainability goals.

4. Waste Management Equity The current one-size-fits-all approach does not reflect the varying needs of different residential densities. Residents in high-density developments produce more communal waste per square metre than those in detached dwellings. A differentiated, needs-based approach to waste collection is both equitable and practical.

5. Resident Wellbeing and Amenity The presence of persistent rubbish near homes adversely affects residents' quality of life. Odours, visual pollution, and increased vermin activity contribute to a decline in community amenity and overall satisfaction with Council services.

In light of these factors, I respectfully urge Council to consider reinstating or introducing weekly general waste collection services for high-density areas. Alternatively, Council might consider targeted collection models based on population density, occupancy rates, or building type to ensure waste services adequately meet the needs of all constituents.

The responsible management of municipal waste is fundamental to community health, environmental stewardship, and the preservation of neighbourhood amenity. I trust that Council will treat this matter with the seriousness it warrants and consult with residents to arrive at a balanced and effective waste management solution.

Thank you for your attention to this pressing issue. I would appreciate acknowledgment of this letter and would welcome any opportunity to further discuss this matter or participate in a consultation process.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

A pilot program of weekly collection for high-density zones.

A site visit by a council officer to assess waste volume.

A community forum or survey.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1090

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I am a family of 3 and already have a lot of rubbish. I think this will increase littering and dumping of rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think there should be a survey to see how many people w tuallynuse there compost green bin. I don't and see them scattered all around the community .

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1094

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already recycle as much as we can. We are a family which after all the recycling is done we still full our red bin to the top each week. It is impossible for us to recycle anymore. Reducing our weekly collection to fortnightly collection would inflict extra cost to dump our rubbish which we can not afford.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1107

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Auckland is already turning into a dirty city as s lost its clean green image. This proposal week result in more rubbish being strewn on the streets.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Place more rubbish options in parks and cities to give me people less excuse to litter, rather than reducing this. Take example from Australia, much cleaner than NZn which is a shame as we are meant to have an image of being clean and green.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1109

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   In our area, we have many large families and this plan doesn't cater for them.

   Also, the food scraps bin, is not easy to use. The food waste smells unless you store it in the freezer. The bags decompose as soon as you put food into it and you get maggots in the bin. It is also very light and falls over while waiting for the rubbish truck.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think if people are forced to do this, they should have a free supply of bags.

   Also, you should send out pictures demonstrating what can be recycled and how you need it done.

You should also look at the suppliers of products and have them sell things with less waste.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1111

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I do not want the fortnightly rubbish collections as we are a larger family and our small 120 litre bin is always full each week. We are ok for the fortnightly recycling to continue with the 240 litre bin

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1123

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   our community consists of a number of homes that house large household numbers. we are a community that consists of a high number of non-european families. One of the key cultural values is collectivism where we live in multi generational households and therefore naturally we will generate more waste per household.

   Panmure is also a low socio economic area and this also encourages larger groups of us to reside together than our neighbourung suburbs such as Remuera, Glendowie, St Heliers etc. I would argue that in those high income suburb, the number occupancy per home is likely half or 2/3 less. This then privileges services for those suburbs when we all pay rates for these services.

   Additionally, in recent years, all of the rubbish bins in our recreational spaces have been removed so others that visit our local area will sometimes dump their rubbish in our bins.

As a result of the public bin removal, some of the dumped rubbish from visitors to Mt Wellington memorial reserve is left on the street and we are forced to clean up our area and brings others rubbish home... I have done this numerous times.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

I would suggest that council continues to provide the services we pay for... including our weekly rubbish collection.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1126

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We dont fill our bins to the brim weekly, however there are times where the extra capacity is needed. For example when you purchase new furniture and you suddenly have lots of packaging waste or when you mow the lawn and it fills half the bin. Also gardening waste is prohibited in the compost bin, so no idea where to put it.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1129

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because bins are already overflowing in our current weekly collection plus food will be smelly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Rubbish will end up on the roads and the smell would be disgusting

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1131

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   In our area, there are already significantly full rubbish bins on a weekly collection schedule. It would be difficult for large families.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Perhaps investigate an opt-in approach first for residents that would like to participate in the fortnightly collection trial.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1134

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are a family of 4 that includes a 2 year old. Our bin now being done once a week is almost full. Moving to every two weeks will simply not work and will leave rubbish all over our streets and parks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Do not do it. Have a really good think about it

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1155

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   As it it my bin is nearly full each week. It will be a struggle to make it go for two weeks

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1165

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It is low social economic large families and maori PI population.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Getting feedback in other ways than this form. Door knocking.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1169

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We live near a public park and already people dump their rubbish there. We also live in a complex with many houses and often people have so much rubbish weekly. So if we change to fortnightly people will just automatically go and dump their rubbish at the park. They already do that but it will be loads more and there is like only 2 bins at the park so just imagine people leaving bags of rubbish around or even on the road not caring. It's already congested with cars parked on both sides, now we will have rubbish dumped on the footpaths too!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Do not change it focus on other areas. Eg cleaning up/ fixing local playgrounds. Etc

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1178

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I'm writing to express my strong opposition to the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection trial in Panmure.

   1. Reasons I do NOT support this trial:

   - There is no clear plan explaining how reducing collection frequency will reduce waste to landfill.
   - Low-income, high-density rental areas are being targeted, which is unfair and appears cost-driven rather than environmentally driven.
   - These households often have more occupants, meaning naturally more rubbish; fortnightly collections will likely lead to overflowing bins, health risks, and sanitation issues.

- The trial seems punitive toward communities who are already under pressure, rather than supporting them in sustainable waste practices, simply giving a credit will go to the landlord leaving the occupants to sort the rubbish.

2. Other considerations / concerns:

- Environmental benefits are speculative; without education, incentives, or support, households are unlikely to change behaviour simply because collections are less frequent.
- There is no clear plan for managing the practical implications (overflowing bins, vermin, odours) during the trial.
- Targeting lower-income areas reinforces social inequity and could damage trust between residents and Council.
- If Auckland Council genuinely wants to reduce waste, resources would be better spent on recycling programs, composting education, and enforcement of existing waste separation rules

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

I would appreciate a formal response outlining:

1. What measurable environmental outcomes you expect to achieve;
2. Why lower-income high density rentals areas have been targeted; and
3. How you plan to mitigate the health, nuisance, and social issues this trial will create.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1191

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   "Household garbage is collected every two weeks, which creates odors and attracts mosquitoes, making it very inconvenient. Taxpayers have already paid for it and should receive the service they deserve."

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1197

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We need rubbish bins every week. Reducing the frequency of collection doesnt magically reduce the waste

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Not interested in this proposal in the slightest. All thats going to happen is rubbish is going to get dumped on the street

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1201

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   -Nappies and dog waste sitting in bigs for long periods of times attracting pests and breeding bacterial.

   -No storage space for bins already in compacted town housing - bins are right next to doors or living areas.

   -Unfair for larger families.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   🗑 1. Public Health and Hygiene Risks

Odour and pest issues: Rubbish left for two weeks attracts flies, rats, maggots, and other vermin — especially in warmer months or where food waste is mixed in.

Overflow and contamination: When bins fill up before collection, people may leave rubbish outside the bin, creating breeding grounds for bacteria and insects.

Health hazard for families and the elderly: Vulnerable households may be disproportionately affected by longer waste storage times.

🩹 2. Unsuitable for Modern Households

More waste than before: Despite recycling and composting, many families (especially with children or babies) still generate a lot of non-recyclable waste — nappies, hygiene products, and food packaging.

Space constraints: Not everyone has room for multiple large bins or the ability to store smelly waste indoors or in garages for two weeks.

♻️ 3. Reduced Recycling Doesn't Always Happen

Supporters argue that fortnightly collection "encourages recycling," but in practice:

People often put recyclable items into general waste when bins overflow.

Others dump waste illegally (fly-tipping), which shifts the cost from collection services to cleanup teams and communities.

The system penalises those already recycling effectively.

🚚 4. Environmental and Economic Downsides

Increased illegal dumping leads to higher emissions from cleanup vehicles and greater community waste overall.

Extra trips to transfer stations by residents trying to dispose of excess waste cancel out any environmental benefit from reduced truck collections.

👵 5. Unfair to Larger Households or High-Needs Groups

Larger families, people with disabilities, or those using medical supplies produce more unavoidable waste.

A one-size-fits-all fortnightly system disproportionately burdens them, unless councils offer exemptions — which adds cost and complexity.

💷 6. Ratepayer Dissatisfaction

Residents expect reliable basic services for the rates they pay.

Reducing frequency feels like "paying more for less", especially if rates continue to rise.

It can lead to community backlash, complaints, and loss of trust in local councils.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1209

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1219

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   If garbage is not collected in time, it will easily breed mosquitoes and produce odors, which will damage environmental hygiene and affect the health of residents.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1226

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The trash can is too smelly after being stuffed for 2 weeks and it is full in just one week.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1237

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1250

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Where do we throw the extra garbage?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1258

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1261

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   A trial gives an accurate real picture to see if this will work.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Look at the high-density and rental housing areas in detail, as often tenants do not always understand the rubbish and recycle systems, which creates low by-in to proposed changes. Often apartment owners/tenants feel they do not fit the same box and individual homes.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1273

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Unless you decrease rates!!!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   More new houses piling up with more rubbish, Auckland is destroyed!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1275

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Littering is bad enough without restricting waste services.

   A proposal such as this is blatantly misunderstood and will lead to the streets being a complete mess

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Put more public rubbish bins around to minimise littering

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1281

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1295

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Panmure is high density social housing which research tells us about eating habits this rubbish from this group.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Remuera or a less social housing area is better

#1295



PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1299

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I am for us finding effective solutions to improve our environment and to have a sustainable future for our children. Our household also currently are proactive with the food scraps bin and recycling and we find we don't have as much general rubbish as before, therefore fortnightly would suit us better.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1304

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1310

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We only have few rubbish weekly as we really try our best to segregate. Sometimes our neighbor put their rubbish to our bin since it has plenty of space. We dont like they are using our rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We need a bigger food scrap and continue weekly food scrap collection.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1313

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The garbage that needs to be taken out still needs to be taken out. The amount will not be reduced just because it is taken out every two weeks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It is suggested that a pilot be carried out in the area where the initiator of the proposal lives. It is also suggested that if the rubbish is taken out every two weeks, the property tax rate be halved, because the reduced cost of rubbish collection should benefit taxpayers.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1317

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   People will dump rubbish when there bins are full. We have dogs and children so the poo and nappies will stink after two weeks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why are the trials all in low socio economic areas. Run the trials in remuera and Parnell

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1323

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Many of the properties in Panmure/Tamaki house inter-generational family groups. There are also a large amount of rentals with multiple people living in each. The red bins are already full after one week.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Trial it in St Heliers, Remuera etc

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1324

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Too many large families. Rubbish already spreads on rubbish day. It will be worse and people will start dumping in public areas

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1327

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Many households in our community, including my own, have multiple family members living under one roof. With larger families, the volume of waste generated each week is significant, and switching to a fortnightly collection could lead to serious issues. Overflowing bins not only cause unpleasant odours but can also attract pests and create unsanitary conditions, especially during warmer months.

   Weekly rubbish collection is essential for maintaining hygiene and ensuring the wellbeing of families in our area. A fortnightly schedule would not be suitable for many households and could result in health and environmental concerns.

   I strongly urge you to maintain the current weekly bin collection service for the benefit of all residents.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1333

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1336

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Not suitable at all.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1343

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are house hold of 5 2 adults 3 kids and as much as we try to minimise waste and use rubbish bin,recycling and food waste accordingly stil end up with a really full rubbish bin.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think if rubbish collection is changed to fortnightly there will be more dumping happening.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1344

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I'm against reducing rubbish collection to every two weeks because the real issue isn't bin frequency — it's behaviour. Many households still don't use the food-scrap bin properly, so cutting general rubbish pickups will just lead to overflowing, smelly bins, pests, and frustration. Until there's genuine education, motivation, and social proof to change habits, this policy punishes those who already do the right thing and ignores the root problem: people need to want to separate their waste, not be forced to by a worse service.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Here's a tight summary you can use for your recommendations section:

Recommendations:

Before moving to fortnightly rubbish collection, focus on education and incentives that build real behaviour change. Make food-scrap use easier and more appealing with better starter kits, clear “what goes where” guides, and community education. Reward participation through small rates credits, school challenges, or local recognition rather than punishing everyone equally. Phase in any service changes only once food-scrap uptake and recycling rates reach strong participation levels, and provide opt-in weekly rubbish collection for families, medical needs, or large households.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1345

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This idea puts extra stress on households who rely on the weekly rubbish collection to empty often full bins. It will encourage the dumping of excess rubbish into the environment and the cross contamination of other purpose bins with rubbish. This cross contamination will negate any recycling benefit and ultimately end up costing the rate payer more through the increased screening and sorting costs.

   This is very much an ambulance at the bottom of the cliff approach. Wouldn't be better to go after the source of allot of household rubbish and target the food industry and their packaging practices?

   For the above reasons, I think the trial should not proceed.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1349

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have paid the Council a lot of money and we should expect the same service level.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do it. Collect the bin as usual.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1351

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1352

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Weekly collection can barely meet the need, not even mention two weekly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1356

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Its not worth it, the cost impacts would be negligible. Rubbish taken should be weekly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Stop these kind of practical jokes. Start doing something substantial that helps to bring the council rates down, bearable and reasonable for owners.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1358

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because we have a big family and our bins get full quickly. The rubbish will stink out our property and double in size that the bins would not be able to hold

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't like it and don't agree

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1361

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Do you want rubbish to be placed everywhere on the roads and streets, once the bins are full within the week

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No no and no, stop trying to cut cost and fill your own wallets

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1362

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because thats bot the solution.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Look into converting waste into useful products.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1371

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I can fill my bin in a week

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Think about big familys

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1375

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is already a problem with dumping of rubbish in the panmure area. Fortnightly collections will only make this worse. Every bin (including ours) is filled to the brim already. Personally- we have a young baby and our bin is filled with diapers alongside our normal rubbish. Where are we meant to put our bags of dirty diapers once the rubbish is full?

   We already completely fill our recycling and food scraps bins as well as having a home compost. The only way I would be on board with this trial would be if you introduced a soft plastics household bin as this is the majority of what goes in our bin. Taking these back to the supermarket is impractical (we do delivery for food shops).

   At the end of the day, a lot of what goes in our bins is packaging from supermarkets. Taking away our weekly collection is targeting the wrong people. Changes to packaging must start at the shops.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1376

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It won't reduce the amount of waste, I feel that households will have overflowing rubbish bins and more rubbish will end up dumped in public places or in public rubbish bins. So no $$ are saved by reducing to fortnightly collections.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If this goes ahead you need to provide larger rubbish bins at no extra cost, and no increase rates since we are actually getting a reduced service. Our rubbish bin is full after 1 week with a family of 4. We also fill our recycle bin. If larger bins are no provided this will not be viable.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1377

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because you're guessing that it might work and don't have enough data to

   make an educated decision.

   I think it's unlikely you will get support but you'll probably go ahead anyway. If you do that then I suggest you have a good think about consequences and possible sequels to the trial and be prepared to spend a lot on both physical clean-up and working face-to-face with those unable or unprepared to participate.

   I think you're taking a big risk

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

I have never observed any ACC employees observing rubbish collection in my area.

I have never seen any ACC promotion or social media communications offering to

engage directly with house holders to reduce the amount of rubbish in their bins.

I would have thought that you would be able to identify and focus effort on those particular households in my area who already put "overloaded " bins out for collection on a regular basis BEFORE starting this trial.

Good Luck.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1378

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We live in a household of more than 3 people and we have weekly rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Bigger bins perhaps?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1392

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Cutting the collections in half does nothing to sort out the qty of rubbish it just screws over the people in the area

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This isn't a solution in any way it just passes the buck to regular folks

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1393

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1394

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because this area is predominantly families it would negatively affect them more. If you want fortnightly rubbish increase the bin capacity because we fill our bin 3/4 full as a household of 2 trying to conserve waste.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Perhaps focus on reducing packaging at super markets etc. Stop producing waste that needs to be thrown out.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1404

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Encourage people to consider waste when shopping.. encourage shops to take back their own waste.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Encourage bin sharing...

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1408

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our street and area already had issues with illegal dumping, people burning their rubbish and waste in the streets, and overflowing bins at th local parks and beach. Reducing bin collection regularity will add to this issue, not solve it. While it might seem like a cost saving &/or waste reduction on paper, it will be false data as that waste will just end up being burnt, dumped on the streets or reserves, etc.

   There are large households in the area that need a weekly collection.

   Our household uses the food scraps bin, but I don't see any others on our street using it. I don't believe reducing the landfill bin collection will incentivise the compost bin use (I wish it would, but I don't think it will).

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

I'd suggest looking at other ways to redux costs without taking away a key service people need.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1412

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We have a massive litter problem as is in our neighbourhood. This will only increase the issue.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1416

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The rubbish bin will get very smelly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1417

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1418

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   People will dump rubbish in the streets and parks. Most households have too many people to be doing fortnightly rubbish collection, it will also smell and be unhygienic especially during summer

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1419

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   If you miss the day (which happens to all of now and again for a number of reasons) you're now stuck with trash for a month. Way too long.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Get rid of the food waste bins if you're looking to save money.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1421

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Two weeks' rubbish doesn't fit in one bin, fly will be a problem and it smells

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Weekly is fine

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1424

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Totally inappropriate.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Complete waste of time.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1425

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I have seen houses where the rubbish bins are so full that the lids can't even be closed. If the frequency of garbage collection were to decrease any further, it's easy to imagine that trash would start to overflow onto the streets. The open lids could also cause unpleasant odours due to the rotting waste, which would make it uncomfortable for pedestrians. For these reasons, I am opposed to the idea.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I don't believe that pushing people to reduce their waste is a meaningful or effective approach. I am sorry I cannot come up with a good idea, but I think the council should choose their approach carefully, considering reducing waste is unrealistic.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1427

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   People will dump rubbish everywhere, which council will then have to arrange to clean up anyway

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1450

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1461

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   People will dump rubbish everywhere. Bins will overflow and stink/ be unhygienic

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Would be better to offer smaller bins to those that regularly have less rubbish, I didnt realize there were smaller bin sizes till this trial so I imagine others dont know either

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1463

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   If people have no space in their bins they will either be forced to litter or put their rubbish in someone else's bin and spread the problem.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't cut costs in waste management. Don't target the poorest areas to run your trials in.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1465

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is not enough money to spend. The land tax is rising every year, but the work is declining every year.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1470

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1474

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The red bins on my street and surrounding areas are always fill to the top each week. What are people going to do with their excess rubbish? It will increase illegal dumping in our parks and waterways. Multi generation families live in houses in panmure and pt england so there are more people per house than other areas of Auckland, more people more rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes, if our survives are being reduced are our rates going to be reduced accordingly? If the trial does go ahead will rate payers in the trial areas get a refund reflecting the costs saved by the reduced service over the 6month trial period?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1478

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There are enough overflowing bins in a weekly basis

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1482

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We never fill up our rubbish bin weekly so fortnightly would work well for us. By diverting a lot of our rubbish to food scraps and recycling our rubbish has reduced significantly. It should be the same for everyone.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   More educating around recycling might help people reduce what they send to landfill.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1492

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I support those who need weekly collections- I am a caregiver for my grandfather who is 94 with dementia. His house is inside the area also. HE uses more waste due to medical items and incontinence products and therefore would be difficult. My own household would be okay with fortnightly collections as we have as much waste, however, we are concerned with illegal dumping which is already a massive problem for this area.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Our op shops, parks and townships already suffer hugely from illegal dumping and i am concerned that fortnightly collections will just increase this problem. There are sick people in our community that require there medical waste be collected weekly.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1499

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This will introduce more overflow of household rubbish onto the streets. More illegal dumping and introduce more rodents. May cause illness with our vulnerable (children and elderly). Also depending how many people in your household.. mire people, more waste. Supermarkets sell products in packages that need discarding causing more waste.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Trial in a more populated area like South Auckland.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1504

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Bins are currently being over filled Weekly. You can see the bins overflowing almost on all streets.

   What fortnightly collection would trigger illegal dumping of waste etc. If someone forgets to put their bin out on the collection day, the next opportunity would be in another 2 weeks. That is 4 weeks worth of rubbish. Has there been any consideration on rubbish collection points for such people?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

Majority of our household rubbish are thin plastics and a paper+aluminium mix of pet food sachets. A lot of the Asian groceries we get do use non-recyclable materials which is also a contributor.

All our food waste goes into the small green bin.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1505

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I do not support the proposal for a fortnightly kerbside rubbish collection trial in this area. While I fully support Auckland Council's goal to reduce waste and move towards Zero Waste by 2040, I do not believe this approach is appropriate for our community context.

   This is a high-density housing area where many households have limited storage space for rubbish. Reducing rubbish collection to once a fortnight would likely result in an increase in fly tipping (which is already an issue), overflowing bins, odours, and hygiene issues.

   There is already a significant issue with illegal dumping in the area, and reducing collection frequency would worsen this problem. Overflowing or uncollected waste can also attract pests and negatively affect the appearance and wellbeing of the neighbourhood.

There are also many large families in the area who already struggle not to exceed their bin capacity with the current weekly collection. Extending the collection period would place additional strain on these households, which are some of the more vulnerable occupants of the Auckland area, making it difficult to manage waste responsibly despite their best efforts.

While education and waste minimisation initiatives are important, these should be supported by collection services that reflect the realities of higher-density living. A one-size-fits-all approach may not achieve the intended waste reduction goals and could instead increase costs and environmental impact through illegal dumping and extra collection needs.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

I encourage the Council to consider alternative approaches, for example, focusing on education, targeted support for recycling and food waste separation, and community initiatives to reduce waste, before reducing the frequency of essential collection services in densely populated areas.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1519

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   You have deliberately chosen areas where there is more poverty. I live in Pt England and have lived in Clendon, so I can speak to this with some authority. It seems you chose areas where there will be less complaint in this initial survey. It is unconscionable. To the bins, our area produces a lot of waste and this is too big a first step to reduce it. A small rebate on my rates is not enough compensation for something that will cause a huge fallout.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Rubbish will not diminish but will end up all over the road. You have chosen areas where illegal dumping already occurs. Why would you expect magically that the household rubbish will reduce, when constituents already create too much for the weekly collection.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1523

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No i don't think you should trial it or implicate it at all. Like many households in Auckland we have a multi generational family living in our house and easily fill our bins each week. Without food companies changing their packaging we would not be able to reduce our waste so cutting our collection in half will put us under finical strain as we would have to pay to dump it at landfill. We have our own compost bin so the food scrap collection does NOT make a difference to how much waste goes into our rubbish bin each week.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Yes, I would like a refund on some of my rates if the trial goes ahead and my services are reduced.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1527

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: Pt England School

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We will have overflowing bins down our streets and rubbish blowing down the roads

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This is a terrible idea for our community

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1534

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Fortnightly rubbish collection will cause a lot of trouble to families, cause hygiene and health issues. Just keep existing weekly rubbish collection.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1536

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   So you can understand true positive and challenges for our city. You can hopefully tweak it to make it work for the whole city. If it is a smooth transition hopefully people will be more on board with it.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think there are a few challenges - all steaming from people caring and understanding the impact (environmentally/financially)

   1. Getting people to understand what goes in which bin. I have gone through it with my husband numerous times, but he still gets it wrong.

2. Concerns around dumping and overflow.

3. Feeling council is doing less but taking more rates.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1537

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1543

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Many families like my own will have nowhere for our rubbish to go. A lot of bins in my area are full to the top every week. If there is no option for rubbish collection this rubbish will end up on the streets.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   A very strong no from me.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1547

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Tax payer has paid for rubbish collection by weekly. If the terms changed, give my money back

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1550

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Garbage in the summer is prone to spoilage and gives off a foul smell. By the time it's collected in two weeks, it's already stinking!

   Garbage in the summer is prone to spoilage and gives off a foul smell. If it's collected in two weeks, it's already stinking!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Wrong decision, please take it back.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1555

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our bins are full every week and end up stinking

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I do not support this.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1560

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   A community that already has a significant rubbish problem is not the place to trial this. Our beautiful estuary and parks are litter strewn as people already dispose of their extra rubbish over the banks. Our large households will never be able to manage fortnightly collections. The nappies alone will be disgusting. Leave us alone with weekly collections.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This cost cutting proposal is ridiculous. We need regular rubbish collection here. Many of our residents have low inclomes, no trailers and no spare money for tip fees. I deeply resent the way you have gone about this.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1562

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We put our bin out very infrequently already and are committed to reducing our waste by utilising all the recycling options. Batteries @ bunnings, soft plastic and lids @ the supermarket. For us, it works fine

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Coming up with an easy way for people to recycle soft plastic, or make people more aware of how to do that. I think that is a big part of what gets put in general waste now.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1567

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Two weeks is too long for big household with compiling of rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If the two weeks trial go forth it will make the area very untidy as rubbish can be laying around on the streets

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1570

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   2 weeks becomes 4 weeks if for any reason collection missed, road works have been on going for one reason or another for the last 5 years...no s*...google it. Nappies and dog deposits after 4 weeks let alone 2 in the sun is not ideal.

   Smaller bins each week would provide same outcome. Come on guys!

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   As above reduce bin size. Electric collection vehicles... 2 weekly is not a smart move for rubbish, close to major water way.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1572

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Need bigger bin or extra one as the current bin is full every week

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1573

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Fortnightly rubbish collection would create more odor and inconvenience for people having to look up the correct rubbish day.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1580

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Since public rubbish bins removed from public spaces the rubbish is just dumped on the ground. This is particularly noticeable around bus stops and rubbish piled up and blown onto peoples yards.There are large family groups living in these areas weekly collections are necessary.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   You say that these areas were picked because of the diversity of family groups - maybe you should look at Mt Eden or even Remuera where large family groups reside. Why don't you????

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1582

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is more than enough rubbish bins overflowing weekly in the allocated area

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1590

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   General waste bins are already at capacity with the current weekly collections. This action will not have any impact on recycling rates particularly as the current scheme is to limited. To get more recycling, provide more recycling waste streams, this will then reduce waste to landfill.

   Here is a question - how many councilors live in the proposed trial area and will be impacted bh this???

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It is also an insult to rate payers who request larger bins to try and support this initiative yet we have to pay for this. All that will happen is bags of additional waste will be placed next to

the bins, which will likely end up being blown around the neighborhood. This will result in a significant Health & Safety risk for all residents in the neighborhood..

In the Panmure are we have seen an increase in non organic items dumped on terms and foot path, this needs yo be addressed first, as a matter of urgency.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1594

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I feel there will be so much more dumping of rubbish in the area. There is dumping now. It will only get worst

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1595

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   This trial area consists of large households. Additionally, your chosen trial area has a known problem with stray and abandoned animals. The bins are already overflowing. Additional rubbish that gets accumulated will only overflow and pollute the local environment, and attract rodents and other animals. The incentive which you are offering is a joke if compared to the annual rates. Your suggestion that it will reduce household rubbish is unrealistic and needs to be studied and explored further.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Please complete further research and gather more information before making such proposals.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1606

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Need to have more bins or not enough in one bin fortnightly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1612

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   1. The area covered by Tāmaki regeneration has undergone significant changes, with a large amount of disruption (road works, development, constant construction noise etc.). This area is not suitable to be a further Guinea pig. The trial should pick a wealthy area that has had less disruption.

   2. Around the streets near my house, most public rubbish bins have been removed. Therefore the council is already asking residents to reduce waste.

   3. Torino Street is not part of Tāmaki or Panmure. It is a suburb in Point England, therefore it should be removed from the proposed map.

   4. There are rats throughout East Auckland. This will make the problem worse.

5. There is already an issue with the illegal dumping, any rubbish trial should commit significantly more resource to street cleaning.

6. I have construction rubbish (pie wrappers, cans) being driven into my front yard consistently with the wind.

7. A lot of life stages make it incredibly difficult to reduce your rubbish significantly. You are putting added pressure on young families, families with children, those with pets and larger families.

8. This is a tax on the poor. Rich people will pay to dump their rubbish or get private collection.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

You are offering a minuscule rebate. My rates for refuse are $325. You are halving the collection, you should halve the rate (at the very least). A single trip to the dump (likely because you have halved the collection) will take an hour out of my day, and cost far more than your rebate.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1616

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I only have minimal rubbish in my bin and would have no problem with collection 2 weekly.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Ii note that a neighbour.usually has a full bin. Maybe he could have 2 bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1618

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   - Small green bins are unusable

   - Fortnightly rubbish collections have various issues including hygiene and pest issues

   - Households don't have option to opt-out from the trial which is bad, especially for bigger households

   - It breaks people's rabbit and regular routine

   - Savings on rates are minimal comparing with inconvenience caused

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

Councils should unanimously reject the trial and focus on improving city services rather than making services worse

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1622

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I think it would be interesting to see how this would impact diverse communities in the area. I live close to Panmure and I know there are issues with the community and illegal dumping though so it would be interesting to see how this may increase during the trail.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Really keen to see how we can look at more education on waste reduction. I know this has worked in other cities and Countries, but New Zealanders for some reason find it really hard to reduce waste. My bin is often filled with other neighbour's rubbish, and sometimes contaminating our recycling bins. I would love to see this trail would work and what happens if it failed.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1623

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I've just moved to the area 2nd October and I am yet to determine my rubbish use yet. I think it can cause build up in the homes.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1634

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The size of our rubbish bins have reduced during previous council initiatives. Our current household now has 2 rubbish bins to accommodate these changes (household of 2 adults and 2 children). Most households on our street also appear to have multiple rubbish bins. Households who do not, usually have over flowing bins. Rubbish on the street on bin collection day is a common site.

   There is also the current trend in our area of public dumping of rubbish specifically in the alleys leading to local parks. There are no bins in local parks and now in most school. Therefore household rubbish is increasing.

   I believe the suggest changes will only exacerbate these issues

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

The risk of increased public dumping of rubbish.

- Households obtained extra/ bigger bins making this initiative redundant

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1647

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   8 in our family. food scrap bin overflows, too small.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   do not agree. family of 8. waste of time. why change, when its not broken.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1648

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are a household of 2 and a townhouse with no garage. This is similar to many housing types in our area and around Auckland. We use our food scraps bin as much as we are able, we recycle correctly however we do wish to dispose of rubbish in our bins and have this collected weekly to avoid it smelling up our group of townhouses who bins are all together and have no shelter from the sun. It will become too unhygienic, people will start to dispose of rubbish in the local bins. We will attract rats and other animals around our bins, we already have an issue with roaming dogs in our area.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

Could you rather trial education on better use of the food scraps and recycling. Since the food scraps bins have come out there hasn't been much, people don't recycle properly so surely something could be done here rather than causing hygiene problems with over flowing bins which will occur if you do fortnightly rubbish pick ups.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1649

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I put my rubbish out every 2 months I do a lot to minimize waste

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1659

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: Cozy Corner Educare

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We do not support a trial of fortnightly rubbish collection. With our current weekly collection, our bin is already often full. Moving to fortnightly would create significant pressure, especially during warm weather, and could negatively impact the wellbeing of households due to odours and overflowing rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The rate is high. You could keep the same collection frequency while reducing the rates.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1668

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We ready miminise waste

   Moving to fortnightly will see rubbish dumper at nearby parks and schools.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1673

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Support people creating less rubbish. This will encourage people to do so. We put 1 80L bin out a month and use scrap bin, recycling and take soft plastic out of our rubbish. Fortnightly or less would work well for us.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We see a lot of rubbish on the streets around. This seems unrelated to personal home rubbish, but for example at the Playground on corner of Court and Hobson Roads, it is always filled with rubbish and creates an unsafe place to take small children. Better bins and better support needed!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1689

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are a family of 3 we have too much rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1710

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I have too much rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1725

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The area already has a lot of rubbish on the street and built up in kerb drains. The area also has a lot of roaming dogs who could feed off the rubbish. Longer collections will create more street waste and make the area more like a dump.

   We would use more than a standard bin size every fortnight.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I don't support the idea.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1737

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   3 person home, rarely have more half full bin. If people embraced compost it would reduce significantly the amount of waste in the rubbish buns

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Push composting more and highlight this will still be weekly.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1743

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I fill a bin less than once a month and we are a big family, if we can do it so can others. Going fortnightly will help encourage others and incentivise families to reduce waste and use their other bins along with appropriate support information on how to recycle

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The idea of incentives for households who use their bins even less than every fortnight is a good idea!

   Maybe incentives for correct usage of recycling and compost bins too?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1744

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   To encourage recycling. Also to reduce rates and save money for for city.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Financial incentives should be larger for those participating. The remission amount works out at about 0.5% of my annual rates bill. It's a rounding error and the admin cost will probably be higher than the remission amount.

   Also, I live in the suburb of Point England. I am covered in the trial but initially I was confused as Point England was not mentioned. Why mention Tamaki and Panmure but not Point England?

#1744

We currently recycle a lot of soft plastic. This is one of the biggest categories. But we have to DIY and take it to participating supermarkets outside of this area. It would be good to support soft plastic recycling better as a way of encouraging people to reduce their waste amount during the trial .

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1745

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It won't help with waste minimisation as we'll just put more rubbish out fortnightly, the only benefit is less rubbish trucks on roads each wk.

   likely to increase in fly tripping.

   I don't put my rubbish out each wk now if it's not full but i like having the option, esp as I'm often away and miss rubbish days so wouldn't want to end up with months worth of rubbish if away on rubbish day as I don't have neighbours who can bring my bins in.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why isn't the trial in high socioeconomic areas?

More places for recycling, I’m happy to return stuff myself to recycling but not when I have to pay or drive to far, so easier to put into my bin. (Electronic goods for example).

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1746

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Will create more rubbish flow

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No, i against this change

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1748

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Cos may homes have more then 3 people in them and have heaps more rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1753

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our bin at the present time caters for 5 adults in our household and it's a full bins weekly and we are often taking a bag or 2 to our work weekly to ensure the waste goes out on the week. This will definitely not suit us. So no to this trial

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The bins on our street are always full weekly just about every household in taratoa so it definitely would not be welcomed.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1754

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I am aware of the Waste Minimisation and Management Plan 2024 – Towards Zero Waste

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Perhaps need door to door visits for large families

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1763

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Illegal dumping , rubbish will be all over the place

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do it , If you going to keep building more houses , there's going to be more rubbish. ,

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1765

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I have a big family & 1 bin isn't enough, I fill up both bins & ask my neighbours if I can put rubbish in their bins. It not right to do this new trail te koa road has a lot of big families that needs weekly rubbish collections

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Panmure needs weekly rubbish collection on both bins!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1771

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   I live in a household of 5 in Mount Wellington, all tenants. To my understanding, this is far from unusual in the adjacent Panmure trial area. We easily fill up all 3 types of bins every week. If the idea is to reduce waste going in the rubbish, then it must be made easy and cheap to request larger/more food waste and recycling bins. Otherwise, the result will be most households having all three bins constantly overflowing. On the other hand, if the council is in need of data on how this affects people's habits, then a limited trial might be valuable.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I walk to work down Waipuna Road, alongside schoolchildren and families. Every Friday, the narrow footpaths become a gauntlet; lined by people's full bins and heavy truck traffic. In summer this comes with unbearable smell, only avoidable by holding my breath. I suggest the

councilors do that walk this summer - one Friday morning before the bins get emptied - and imagine how much worse it will get when people's rubbish has been sat around for 2 weeks and their food waste bin is even more "well-utilized" (read "overflowing and leaking").

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1774

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because I could see most of bin are overfull therefore fortnightly make the area with more bad smell and also more fly and other insects

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Dont do it

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1778

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   No harm in trialling

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This seems to be more of a cost cutting exercise rather than a waste minimisation exercise but I doubt that it will impact our rates

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1780

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Waste is high. Illegal dumping will occur

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1783

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I, personally, believe my family needs to have our rubbish picked up weekly otherwise we'll end up with an overload of rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I would like to receive larger bins if this fortnightly pick up is going ahead. Restore our bins to be the same size as the recycle bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1785

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We are already a household that fully utilise the recycling bin appropriately, and find that the rubbish bin we have is often already full each week. Now with a growing family with a newborn, we are finding we will need extra capacity and so reducing the rubbish collection to two weekly will absolutely be detrimental to family living.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   How about instead of a trial, just put out a survey of what residents want to do? if its about cost saving, then perhaps put of some solutions to minimise cost (or increase payment as an alternative) and if its about recycling, put out solutions about how to encourage recycling.

Don't just plan to force these changes by the deemed most simple measure as households like ours whom are recyclers, and contribute minimal organic waste to the rubbish, end up getting unfairly punished.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1792

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There will be more rubbish dumping . Bins overflowing . More chance of rodents .

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Bins were already made smaller and useless for bigger families

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1802

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   There is already enough fly tipping in my area, this will will increase if fortnightly bin collections are introduced.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I have paid my rates for the year based on weekly bin collections. Will I be receiving a refund?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1803

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The rubbish bin size would not be able to hold 2 weeks worth of rubbish. With a family of 5 and one kid still in nappies.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1805

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Help reduce waste and cost. We are 2 person household not sure how large families would cope.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1808

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We aren't ready. Plus, its only targetting lower socioeconomic areas. It would be better to pick more affluent areas as well for a better cross section of the population.

   But... recycling is not "easy" yet. No ability to recycle soft plastics through rubbish collection, having to clean everything, etc. Its a huge deterrent or barrier for people to have to store and take bags somewhere, and cleaning recycling materials costs when you factor in water fees for cleaning tins, jars, bottles etc. Can't recycle bottle tops and so forth. If we have to do extra work, so do you.

   What if we have extra rubbish... or don't put bin out for a week... we have to hold onto a month worth of rubbish? Yuck!

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Needs to be a plan for people who miss a collection. I.e. if I am away and don't put my bin out, I'll have a month worth of rubbish to store and dispose of. We already have weeks when bins are super full and we hold over until the following week, not sure we can do that fortnightly.

Option to purchase stickers for additional bags at collection time?

And really? A $28 rebate for 6 months of half service? I'd rather keep paying that amount on my rates and have the collection continue as is.

And finally... offering a financial incentive to NOT putting out rubbish bins will disadvantage families, and those who actually eat and do things that generate waste. It will encourage people storing rubbish or finding alternative ways to dispose of it. AND how will you know that I'm not just filling up my neighbours bins.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1817

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Compost bins are a waste of time - just brings maggots into the house and has added an extra cost to the ratepayer for supplying these bins that no one asked for, plus the added cost of buying the pink bags. Not interested in composting.

   So much of our packaging can't be recycled, so maybe wait until all plastic packaging in NZ can be recycled before reconsidering this dumb proposal.

   2 weeks of used kitty litter in my rubbish bin will be so strong of ammonia it would knock anyone out opening the bin lid on day 13.

   My rubbish will not reduce in the 6 month trial. So where will my extra rubbish go?

   Where will the rubbish of larger families go? You have already taken rubbish bins away in the community.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

The rebate is the most pathetic amount possible for the reduction in collections. For my $4000+ in rates, I get so little and you want to take even more away. First it was the berm mowing - added $800 per year to my household expenses to have someone mow it. You ruined the inorganic collection where it is near impossible to to utilise. Rubbish collection is one of the basics the council provides and it is the least you can do to provide a weekly service.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1818

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Ridiculous waste of time to save a trivial amount per household

   The run on effects will do more harm than good

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Cancel it

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1820

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Will not reduce waste.i

   Encourage elegle dumping.

   Trill over winter months.

   Your wanting high density housing but not the reposablaty that gose with it.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1829

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Proactive about reducing waste to landfill

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Investigate options for communal waste collection - community hubs or bins per street rather than per household.

   What schemes have worked well in other cities across the world?

   Have you utilised AI in your research?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1830

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   No benefit for landlords and tenants

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1833

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   I think its a great initiative and the way things are going we're going to run out of landfill space anyway, so gotta try something.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Nope

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1836

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We would like to express our concerns about the proposed fortnightly rubbish collection. This arrangement is not suitable for our household.

   There are 7 people living in our home, and one rubbish bin for 14 days is simply not sufficient — nor is the small organic waste bin. If we are provided with two bins instead of one, we would be more willing to accept the fortnightly collection schedule.

   Additionally, we are concerned that the area may become more smelly and unhygienic due to the build-up of waste over two weeks.

   We hope you will take our feedback into consideration.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1837

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It has worked in other cities. People are becoming better at recycling so waste is reducing. It saves costs.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1841

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I own a home in one of the trial areas but live somewhere else

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   During these trials would we be receiving bigger bins? I think it's a good thing to minimise rubbish but for a lot of families they only have just enough room in their bins to last a week.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No just the bin size

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1845

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1853

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1854

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1858

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1860

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1863

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1870

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1874

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1879

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1880

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1881

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1882

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1884

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1886

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: SDA church - Glen Innes

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1887

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1888

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: Panmure Historical Society

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1891

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1893

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1895

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Built up of rubbish already, this is only going to get worse unfortunately. Weekly is sufficient as it is, but shifting it to fortnightly is going to get worse, more rodents, more rubbish of berms, and kerb side.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Down size the bins but keep it weekly maybe.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1901

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Most bins in this area are full each week and I think it will result in dumpings of rubbish and more rubbish around our streets because of this.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Will we get a discount on our rates for this lack of service? Or will the council gobble this up to pay other bills for us to feel, more rights and services have been taken from us

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1908

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We already recycle as much as possible and use the food scraps bin every week but due to 3 of us and one on the way (toddler still in nappies) we fill it almost full every week. We have tried reusable nappies but sadly does not work very well for our heavy wetter toddler. We have another baby due to arrive early next year and we will definitely need a weekly bin collection otherwise will absolutely stink out the neighborhood as we'll have nowhere to put them.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Would work for smaller households but not families.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1912

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Already put out fortnightly or 4 weekly

   Don't buy much processed food.

   Recycling bin usually put out monthly

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Green waste bin would be helpful

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1919

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I oppose the trial fortnightly waste collection during summer months. Household waste generation is largely driven by food packaging decisions made by manufacturers and retailers, over which consumers have minimal control. Any meaningful waste reduction must address packaging at the source rather than placing the burden on households through reduced collection frequency. As a household of three that already minimizes waste to the greatest extent possible, our medium bin fills weekly. Extending collection to fortnightly intervals during hot summer weather will inevitably lead to overflowing bins, pest attraction, and unsanitary conditions. Most importantly, waste management and containment is a fundamental council responsibility that should not be compromised. The environmental damage from likely increases in fly tipping and uncontrolled waste dispersal will far exceed any marginal benefit from slightly reducing controlled waste facility intake. Reducing collection frequency doesn't

reduce waste generation, it simply increases the risk of environmental contamination through improper disposal.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

Sum it up:

Waste WON'T decrease.

More waste will be released into the environment

Waste sitting to be collected for 2 weeks will rot and fester in the hot sun, worse possible time of year to conduct this experiment.

Core competency of the council, should NOT be compromised.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1921

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   While it is unfair to put the responsibility of reducing waste solely on private citizens, it's important that all denizens of New Zealand understand the impact of excessive waste on our environment. Fortnightly rubbish collection will help highlight how much waste is being generated per household and encourage residents to reduce so as not to have an overflowing bin each week.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The council should do their part to help residents at reducing waste by collecting soft plastics with the recycling. The current return to store soft plastics system is too much effort for many households and half the time the collection bins at the store are full and we are left holding the

bag, literally. This results in soft plastics going in the rubbish when they could've been recycled had the system been a little more accommodating. It would also be great to be able to recycle tetrapaks again.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1922

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Doing it in summer when its hot thebins will be very smelly and be unhealthy.

   Flies and insects infestation.

   Bins are full already every week with recycling done separately.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Dont do it !!

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1925

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   It could motivate people to think more about their rubbish. I know I am already giving it some thought.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   My own rubbish production can fluctuate, depending on circumstances. There may be a variety of results.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1926

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Like the food scraps trial it's a new way to consider waste and will be good to test messaging and strategy before a wider rollout.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1939

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1940

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   We should be doing more to reduce the rubbish we accumulate

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1942

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The large families in my area already struggle to fit all their rubbish in their red bins. You should look at better ways of recycling rubbish to reduce waste.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   People will start dumping their extra waste into reserves and the like. The causeway to Puketutu Island is an example of dumping despite there being cameras there.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1945

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because I have a large enough fucking family and recycle and compost already - I don't want a fucking rate reduction of half of nothing, fire another dozen people on council we don't need. You're also putting my rates up another 10% per year. I absolutely object to this.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I 100% object to this. See my previous comment.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1972

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because the Tamaki area have large family

   Households that rely on weekly rubbish collections there is already an issue in the area with illegal rubbish dumping and Auckland council should be aware of this. The fortnightly collection will only increase illegal rubbish dumping. It's a bad idea.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   100% of the local residents I have spoken to about this strongly oppose fortnightly collections

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1989

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Rubbish will smell and will pile up. Weekly food scraps is a waste of my money and rate payers. Put it in your own garden.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Keep the weekly pick up

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1991

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   our bins are full by day 4 and we have ask neighbour's to use there if available, even after managing them properly we get so much rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   recycle bin you can make it every 3rd week doesn't matter but our Red bin or landfill bin is always full

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #1999

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because even tho we recycle ♻ we have alot of rubbish with a small bin where it's full weekly. I don't need animals coming over and eating at our rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I reckon its not gonna work , have alot more dumped rubbish in areas and will cause rats and mice even stray dogs cats getting at rubbish and making a mess.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2000

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The idea was for a multi income area

   Panmure is a low income area by the majority

   Which doesn't meet the criteria that was proposed

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   If the council people surveyed the area prior they would see the amount of rubbish already lining our streets

   We have a rat infestation which will get worse with this idea

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2027

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The rubbish will always be there; it's not suddenly going to vanish just because you don't collect it. From what I observe the majority of bins are full when put roadside for collection, mine included.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This goes against common sense and common logic. My 120ltr bin is generally at capacity when collected.

   What should i do with the excess if the council will not take it?

   Are there any trials or documentation surrounding such a proposal?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2040

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I live in a town house which is already crowded. We have so many houses around us that created parking issue, privacy issue, space issue. If the trial of fortnight has approved it will bring us another issue in our area like bad smell, overload bins and untidy backyard.

   Fortnight bin collection may work in Tauranga and Hamilton but not in east Auckland.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2043

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The bin is already too small and we have problems with illegal dumping as it is. Also why is it panmure, half the houses are empty bowled down. You'd get a more accurate trial from other areas

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Ridiculous cost saving measure, its not about the environment its about saving money.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2047

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   We struggle with over filled bins already as do most of my neighbour's. I already have neighbours (both sides) with piles of rubbish outside of their homes that are harbouring rodents. This could make it worse.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2059

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Won't be helpful.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   I think it's worth trialling to get actual data to make decisions for future.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2077

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   ---

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2083

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It is likely that rubbish will end up in the recycling bins instead or non food scrap items in those bins leading to even more waste overall. We are a 2 people household and produce enough waste for weekly collection. In summer a weekly collection helps to minimise bad smells.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   How much rubbish is actually properly recycled not ending up just in landfill as well as audit the success of the food scraps bin programme.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2098

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The amount of over flowing bins in the area already when there is a weekly collection.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Less packaging should be a priority from the super markets and food distribution outlets

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2109

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It might cause hygiene problem with a lot of pest

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2110

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   To get feedback from larger families as to how they could manage with fewer collections.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   As a couple of superannuitants, it is quite easy for us to reduce our waste. In fact we have found that the food scraps bin has drastically reduced our waste giving us the opportunity to sometimes only put the bin out every 2 weeks but we do worry about the larger families with young children trying to manage smelly rubbish for longer periods.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2134

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Having lived in this area (as in 5 houses down from the edge of the trial area) for 10 years now, I can tell you that household waste is already a big issue here, and reducing general rubbish collection will only compound this. We regularly have rubbish dumped on the side of the road and people putting rubbish into their own and others recycling bins as a way to try and just get rid of it. By reducing the rubbish collections I can see a huge increase in contaminated recycling, as once a households rubbish is full many would simply then put their rubbish in their larger recycling bin. I have had countless incidents where I have had to take someone else's rubbish out of my recycling bin because someone else's bin was full so they just dumped in another nearby bin. If more effort is put into educating rather than trying to force something people don't understand we would have more likelihood of better reducing waste and contaminated recycling.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2135

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   I understand the intent behind the trial but this will not work for our household. We already struggle to fit our waste in both our red bin (weekly) and our blue bin (fortnightly), which are both absolutely full / overflowing by rubbish day. This trial will create a big problem for us and other families that we know.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   This change is going to unfairly affect larger households, who by nature will generate more waste than smaller households. I am all for further education / information around waste reduction to try and drive down total waste volume, but do not agree with this approach.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2192

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Our household does not use more than 1/4 of our weekly bins. However the houses around us have overflowing bins every week - both rubbish and recycling

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Our neighbours would probably need help to understand how to reduce rubbish - as they are currently struggling with the bin volumes and overflow around the neighbourhood

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2206

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Will increase illegal dumping of excess rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2207

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Multi generational families. We are 4 adults and our bin is always full. We have a worm farm for composting and are vigilant about recycling. Soft plastic I take to store for recycling. Residents burn rubbish here. They will do this more if rubbish not collected weekly as they can't afford the tip. The nappies will smell if left for too long in the summer heat and humidity. Rats and cockroaches will also come resulting in unhygiene. We pay high rent. A weekly collection fir waste is a basic service belonging to everyone and a human right.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No. All stated above. Please don't exploit the goodwill of hardworking communities by taking the Mickey like this.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2208

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   I have a sneaking suspicion that fortnightly collections will reduce the amount of waste going to landfill but greatley increase the amount being dumped on the streets & environment. A trial is needed to get data but what data will be looked at when making a decision? I'm sure the costs & amount of waste going to landfil will reduce but how/will you measure any change in illegal dumping/littering? I suspect that the problem of rubbish will be transferred from the landfills to the streets, streams, etc. What data will be collected about this unintended consequence?

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

Data needs to be collected re any change in illegal dumping/littering to measure that potential unintentional consequence. Waste reduction is good but I would rather have it in landfills than on the streets.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2211

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Most bins in our area are already full or overfilled for weekly collections. Lots of large families live in this area and bigger bins won't even help. This will lead to illegal dumping in our parks and reserves which already happens, as well as resorting to putting it in recycling bins which will then send that whole load to landfill anyway. This trial would be better suited in a suburb with a higher rate of elderly people or those who have means to dispose of excess rubbish.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2215

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Our rubbish bins are definitely not full over the course of a week. This makes sense from a cost-reduction point of view. Maintaining weekly food scraps collection is great too.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Great effort with the food scraps initiative. Wondering if Sierra Energy could assist with rubbish incineration capabilities to reduce landfill use?

   https://sierraenergy.com/

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2221

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   It is very bad idea and doom to fail. A lot of people hate this idea. It is going to make people have to dump extra rubbish in parks.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   It is very stupid to think this can reduce rubbish going to landfill - Wayne BROWN think people will eat their rubbish to reduce rubbish if he reduce rubbish cycle?! - such a stupid idea.

   You might think you pay less for less work. But you are going to spend more to clean up due to people do not have enough space to hold their rubbish. where do you think they will put their extra rubbish?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2223

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Stinky rubbish

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Why Panmure/Tamaki?

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2245

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Just because you reduce the frequency doesn't mean households will reduce rubbish. There is a chance there will be more rubbish left on the roads and bins will smell

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2248

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   From what i observe, the small red bin for general rubbish is not enough for some households on a weekly pickup. I believe that this would create more general rubbish being put into the recycle bins.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The food bins are too small. The incentive is a great idea. My relation lives in Massey and she was saying that someone was checking their recycle bins and if they had items that were not recycleable they would be stickered and not picked up. That might help people sort rubbish better.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2249

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Kerbside rubbish overflow from bins onto pavements.

   Smell in summer

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Every home get big 240litre rubbish bin

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2252

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I do not live near one of the trial areas but have an interest in the trial

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   People have done all they can to reduce rubbish. YOu are UNABLE to have zero rubbish. If people want to put thier bins out fortnightly, they can. The decision should not be made for them.

   Impossible for large households. You will ahev rubbish on the streets

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Absolute nonsense. Council have cut so many services egs. berm mowing, tree upkeep on council land (non-existance!), footpath maintenance - non-existant to the point of dangerous, reduced am ;to name a few. and now they want to cut the ONLY thing that I actually see from the astromical rates I pay. I simply am not able to cut my e]waste anymore with a family of 5.

GET REAL. Outrageous. What am I supposed to do with the excess rubbish? it will be left on the street.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2268

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Unsure

   Tell us why?

   Normally have fortnightly bin out for 3 people in our house. Perhaps houses with more occupants would require weekly collections

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   No

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2270

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   The trial doesn't solve the problem of packaging waste from shops. Trial samples would not have enough purchasing power to change a store's processes and so people would have to continue to buy products and the waste will overflow into public

   bins which are oven overflowing anyway.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   We have a family of five with nappies and cat litter which is going to stink long before the two week collection; if we bag our rubbish up for hygiene reasons, we get less use of the available space. If we pack the rubbish down, often it jams in there and doesn't come out when the bin is emptied. If we accidentally miss a collection, we have to fit a whole month's worth of rubbish

in that small bin; impossible. Some people probably won't care and will just put it in public bins; in parks; in their recycling bin; In an incinerator. The council is asking people to accept having their rubbish collection halved with much more effort required for a rebate of $28 against - in our case - a rates bill of over $4.5k. That is outrageous.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2273

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Our bin is full every week, we have a recycle bin and we have 3 compost bins on the go so do the best we can,

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   The amount of packaging for food and meat products and online shopping i would think is a big culprit of bin usage

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2283

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   My household fully engages with recycling and the food scraps programme, but there are some weeks when our rubbish would be overflowing were it collected fortnightly.

   This trial poses a significant risk, given that not all households engage as well as they could with food scraps collections and recycling. With overflowing bins and rubbish dumping, there would be a risk of rodent infestations in both homes and public areas. Once rodents are more prevalent they would be a serious problem to solve and one that Auckland does not need.

   People are often not aware of the resources available to them for various reasons. I found the communication distributed about the trial of poor quality and this does not inspire confidence.

2. Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?

The trial seems to want to bring possible problems to light, but the public will need to live through these problems first.

Council should encourage changes to behaviour before forcing change on people. I wish the recycling bin could be collected weekly - at some times of year ours is insufficient.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2286

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Having fortnightly rubbish collections is not practical for our household. Large families would be at a disadvantage. To reduce waste, companies should produce less packaging, less plastic. Small rubbish bins can hardly accommodate weekly waste for our whanau, I feel that if fortnightly rubbish collections will increase illegal dumping, which is an ongoing issue, I see this within my community daily. Keep rubbish collections as it is, weekly, as fortnightly would only benefit smaller households.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2290

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   Yes

   Tell us why?

   Yes, I support the idea of trialling fortnightly rubbish collection. We are a small household, and most of our waste comes from recycling and food scraps rather than general rubbish. Having the rubbish collected every two weeks would encourage us to further reduce the amount of general waste we produce.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2313

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I rent a home in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Because people will start dumping more rubbish every where if they can't get weekly pick up

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Don't do it

   Not a great idea

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2320

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: Tamaki family health centre

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  Other

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Panmure will become a dumping station for everyones rubbish..

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2321

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   In Tamaki I have already seen a large amount of illegal dumping. Many times my neighbours have used my rubbish bins without permission or I have seen household rubbish dumped at parks, businesses and kerbside. Changing collection dates will only increase this.

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Rather than decreasing the collection dates which will increase illegal dumping, create a smelly environment which is unsafe for our tamariki to play as this will attract pests, and stray animals to our bins which we have plenty in the Tamaki area, I urge the council to consider an alternative option.

Decreased fees for fortnightly collection so those who are able to and would like to can participate in this rather than a mandatory fortnightly collection would better suit a high dense area where on collection day currently, bins are already overflowing.

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2322

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live near one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  ---

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   - You are not changing the amount of rubbish generated by Aucklanders by collecting it less frequently.

   - Lack of rubbish collection means accumulation of rubbish and associated odour, encouraging fly tipping and pests

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Instead, work on the cause of the rubbish eg; reducing the amount of unnessecary plastic packaging goods come with

PROPOSED FORTNIGHTLY RUBBISH COLLECTION TRIAL #2325

Note: This version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed, and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Submitter details:

Organisation: N/A

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

- **What best describes your connection with the trial area(s)?**

  I live in a home I own in one of the trial areas

- **If you live in or own a home in a trial area, please tell us which one:**

  Panmure / Tāmaki

1. **To help understand the impacts on waste minimisation, do you think we should trial fortnightly rubbish collection in selected areas?**

   No

   Tell us why?

   Every day rubbish will stay in bin which is really smelly. One week is already too long 2 weeks making worse

2. **Do you have any other feedback on the proposed trial for the council to consider?**

   Either give bigger bin and chemical to stop smelling or keep weekly collection